

# HORTICULTURAL REPORT

## 2007 WEED CONTROL RESEARCH ON FRUIT & VEGETABLE CROPS

NUMBER 70

NOVEMBER 2007

By

Bernard H. Zandstra  
Eric J. Ott  
William R. Chase  
Sylvia Morse  
Rebecca Baughan  
Chad M. Herrmann

Department of Horticulture  
Michigan State University  
East Lansing, Michigan



**WEED CONTROL IN HORTICULTURAL CROPS - 2007**  
**FORWARD**

This report summarizes the results of weed control experiments on horticultural crops in Michigan in 2007. It is intended to inform industry and university research and extension colleagues of our current results.

We greatly appreciate the support for our weed control research and extension program from commodity groups, chemical companies, MSU Extension, and the Michigan Agricultural Experiment Station. The following companies and organizations provided financial support, chemicals, equipment, seeds, plants, or other support for our program:

<b>AMVAC CHEMICAL CO.</b>	<b>MICHIGAN PICKLE AND PEPPER RESEARCH COMMITTEE</b>
<b>ARYSTA CHEMICAL CO.</b>	<b>MICHIGAN ONION RESEARCH COMMITTEE</b>
<b>BASF CORP.</b>	<b>MICHIGAN STATE HORTICULTURE SOCIETY</b>
<b>BAYER CROPSCIENCE</b>	<b>MICHIGAN VEGETABLE COUNCIL, INC.</b>
<b>BEJO SEEDS</b>	<b>MICRO FLO CHEMICAL CO.</b>
<b>CEREXAGRI-NISSO LLC.</b>	<b>MONSANTO CHEMICAL CO.</b>
<b>CHEMTURA CORPORATION</b>	<b>MSU EXTENSION</b>
<b>DOW AGROSCIENCES</b>	<b>NUFARM AMERICAS</b>
<b>DUPONT CHEMICAL CO.</b>	<b>NOURSE FARMS</b>
<b>FMC CORP.</b>	<b>SYNGENTA CROP PROTECTION, INC.</b>
<b>GERBER PRODUCTS CO.</b>	<b>SYNGENTA SEEDS</b>
<b>GOWAN CHEMICAL CO.</b>	<b>PICKLE PACKERS INTERNATIONAL</b>
<b>HARRIS MORAN SEED CO.</b>	<b>PROJECT GREEN OF MSU</b>
<b>HELM AGRO</b>	<b>RISPENS SEED CO.</b>
<b>IR-4 PROJECT OF USDA</b>	<b>SEEDWAY INC.</b>
<b>KUMIAI CHEMICAL CO.</b>	<b>SEMINIS SEED CO.</b>
<b>KHRONE PLANT FARM</b>	<b>SPRAYING SYSTEMS CO</b>
<b>LOVELAND CHEMICAL CO.</b>	<b>TEEJET NORTHEAST</b>
<b>MICHIGAN ASPARAGUS RESEARCH BOARD</b>	<b>UNITED AGRI-PRODUCTS CO.</b>
<b>MICHIGAN CARROT RESEARCH COMMITTEE</b>	<b>UNITED PHOSPHORUS CO.</b>
<b>MICHIGAN CELERY RESEARCH, INC.</b>	<b>VALENT USA CORP.</b>
<b>MICHIGAN MINT COMMITTEE</b>	<b>WILBUR ELLIS CO.</b>

For Additional Information, Contact the Following Researchers:

Bernard H. Zandstra, A440 Plant and Soil Science Building, Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan 48824-1325. (517) 355-5191 Ext. 418. [zandstra@msu.edu](mailto:zandstra@msu.edu)

Eric J. Ott, A438 Plant and Soil Science Building, Michigan State University, East Lansing, Michigan 48824-1325. (517) 355-5191 Ext. 415. [otter@msu.edu](mailto:otter@msu.edu)



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

PAGE

FORWARD.....	1
TABLE OF CONTENTS.....	3
METHODS.....	5
WEED LIST.....	6
CHEMICAL AND ADJUVANT LIST.....	8
ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE REPORT.....	11

### WEATHER DATA

Horticulture Teaching and Research Center (HTRC), East Lansing.....	12
MSU Muck Soils Research Station, Laingsburg.....	14
Clarksville Horticulture Experiment Station (CHES), Clarksville.....	16
Trevor Nichols Research Complex (TNRC), Fennville.....	18
City of Fremont, Fremont.....	20
Asparagus Research Farm, Hart.....	22
Michigan Celery Cooperative, Hudsonville.....	24
Lapeer USDA/NRCS Office, Imlay City.....	26
Stelle, Illinois Climate Network Station, Momence, IL.....	28

### WEED CONTROL RESULTS:

#### **A. VEGETABLE CROPS**

##### Asparagus

Weed Control in Asparagus - Hart.....	31
Weed Control in Asparagus - Sandhill.....	33
Weed Control in Asparagus with Callisto - Sandhill.....	36
Weed Control in Transplanted Asparagus - Hart.....	40

##### Bean

Weed Control in Snap Bean - HTRC.....	42
---------------------------------------	----

##### Beets

Weed Control in Beets, Spinach, and Swiss Chard - HTRC.....	46
---	----

##### Cabbage

Weed Control in Green and Chinese Cabbage - HTRC.....	51
---	----

##### Carrot

Preemergence Weed Control in Carrot - Muck Farm.....	55
Postemergence Weed Control in Carrot - Muck Farm.....	57
Postemergence Weed Control in Carrot - Fremont.....	60

##### Celery

Weed Control in Celery - Muck Farm.....	62
Weed Control in Celery - Hudsonville.....	66

##### Corn

Weed Control in Sweet Corn - HTRC.....	68
--	----

##### Cucumber

Weed Control in Pickling Cucumber - HTRC.....	73
---	----

##### Eggplant and Cherry Pepper

Weed Control in Eggplant and Cherry Pepper - HTRC.....	76
--	----

<u>Herbs</u>	
Weed Control in Basil - Momence, IL.....	80
Weed Control in Cilantro, Dill, Fennel, and Parsley - Momence, IL.....	83
Weed Control in Established Chive - Momence, IL.....	86
<u>Lettuce</u>	
Weed Control in Lettuce - Muck Farm.....	88
Weed Control in Romaine Lettuce - Imlay City.....	91
<u>Mint</u>	
Weed Control in Mint - St. Johns.....	93
<u>Onion</u>	
Preemergence Weed Control in Onion - Muck Farm.....	95
Postemergence Weed Control in Onion - Muck Farm.....	98
Postemergence Weed Control in Onion with Basagran - Muck Farm.....	102
Postemergence Weed Control in Onion - Grant.....	106
Weed Control in Green Onion and Seeded Chive - Momence, IL.....	109
<u>Pepper</u>	
Weed Control in Transplanted Pepper - HTRC.....	111
<u>Pumpkin and Squash</u>	
Weed Control in Pumpkin and Squash - HTRC.....	115
<u>Rhubarb</u>	
Weed Control in Rhubarb - CHES.....	121
<u>Tomato</u>	
Weed Control in Transplanted Tomato - HTRC.....	123
<b><u>B. Fruit Crops</u></b>	
<u>Apple</u>	
Weed Control in Apple - CHES.....	128
<u>Blueberry</u>	
Weed Control in Blueberry - TNRC.....	133
<u>Cherry</u>	
Weed Control in Cherry - CHES.....	136
<u>Raspberry</u>	
Weed Control in Raspberry - CHES.....	139

## METHODS

### Chemical Application

Herbicides were applied with a small plot sprayer using carbon dioxide as a source of pressure. Spray volumes are specified in each experiment. All herbicide rates are expressed as pounds of active ingredient per acre.

### Visual Evaluations

In most instances, weed control ratings were made on individual weed species. General ratings for broad-leaved weeds and grasses were sometimes used in orchard studies or for late-season assessments.

Weed control and crop injury are rated on a 1 to 10 scale; 1 = no visible injury or reduction in growth; 10 = complete kill of plants. The ratings can be roughly translated into percentages as follows:

10 = 100% kill, all the plants are dead or none are visible.

9 = 90-100% kill or reduction in growth and stand.

8 = 80-90% kill or reduction in growth and stand.

7 = 70-80% kill or reduction in growth and stand.

This is a still commercially acceptable control.

6 = 60-70% kill or reduction in growth and stand.

5 = 50% kill or reduction in growth and stand.

4 = 30-40% kill or reduction in growth and stand.

3 = 20-30% reduction in growth and stand.

2 = 10-20% reduction in growth and stand.

1 = 0-10% reduction in growth, no obvious effect of herbicide.

### Experimental Design and Statistical Analysis

Experiments were set up and analyzed in the program Agriculture Research Manager (ARM) version 7.3.6, from Gylling Data Management, Inc. (RR 4 405 Martin Boulevard, Brookings, SD 57006). Unless otherwise specified, the experiments were laid out as randomized complete blocks. The data were subjected to analysis of variance and the means were compared with the LSD test at the 5% level. Since data transformations were not used, the coefficient of variation for skewed ratings or weed densities may be misleading. In some instances, yields for weeded check plots may be low because of severe early weed competition. In these cases, it may be more desirable to compare new herbicides with standard treatments.

## WEED LIST

Abbreviations for the common names of weeds correspond to those presented in the NCWSS proceedings volume 28 (1973), 143.

<u>Abbr.</u>	<u>Common Name</u>	<u>Botanical Name</u>
<b>ANBG</b>	annual bluegrass	<i>Poa annua</i> L.
<b>ANFB</b>	annual fleabane	<i>Erigeron annuus</i> (L.) Pers.
<b>BABR</b>	bald brome (upright brome)	<i>Bromus racemosus</i> L.
<b>BFTF</b>	birdsfoot trefoil	<i>Lotus corniculatus</i> L.
<b>BHPL</b>	buckhorn plantain	<i>Plantago lanceolata</i> L.
<b>BLDO</b>	broadleaf dock	<i>Rumex obtusifolius</i> L.
<b>BLME</b>	black medic	<i>Medicago lupulina</i> L.
<b>BRFB</b>	British fleabane	<i>Inula britannica</i> L.
<b>BRPL</b>	broadleaf plantain	<i>Plantago major</i> L.
<b>BSPL</b>	blackseed plantain	<i>Plantago rugelii</i> Dcne.
<b>BYGR</b>	barnyardgrass	<i>Echinochloa crus-galli</i> (L.) Beauv.
<b>CATH</b>	Canada thistle	<i>Cirsium arvense</i> (L.) Scop.
<b>CAWE</b>	carpetweed	<i>Mollugo verticillata</i> L.
<b>CLGC</b>	clammy groundcherry	<i>Physalis heterophylla</i> Nees.
<b>COBU</b>	cocklebur	<i>Xanthium strumarium</i> L.
<b>COCW</b>	common chickweed	<i>Stellaria media</i> (L.) Cyrillo
<b>COGR</b>	common groundsel	<i>Senecio vulgaris</i> L.
<b>COLQ</b>	common lambsquarters	<i>Chenopodium album</i> L.
<b>COMW</b>	common milkweed	<i>Asclepias syriaca</i> L.
<b>COPU</b>	common purslane	<i>Portulaca oleracea</i> L.
<b>CORW</b>	common ragweed	<i>Ambrosia artemisiifolia</i> L.
<b>CUDO</b>	curly dock	<i>Rumex crispus</i> L.
<b>CWBS</b>	catchweed bedstraw	<i>Galium aparine</i> L.
<b>DAND</b>	dandelion	<i>Taraxacum officinale</i> Weber
<b>DOBG</b>	downy brome	<i>Bromus tectorum</i> L.
<b>EBNS</b>	eastern black nightshade	<i>Solanum ptycanthum</i> Dun.
<b>FAPA</b>	fall panicum	<i>Panicum dichotomiflorum</i> Michx.
<b>FIBW</b>	field bindweed	<i>Convolvulus arvensis</i> L.
<b>FIPA</b>	field pansy	<i>Viola rafinesquii</i> Greene
<b>FIPC</b>	field pennycress	<i>Thlaspi arvense</i> L.
<b>FISB</b>	field sandbur	<i>Cenchrus incertus</i> M.A.Curtis
<b>GIRW</b>	giant ragweed	<i>Ambrosia trifida</i> L.
<b>GOCR</b>	goosegrass	<i>Eleusine indica</i> (L.) Gaertn.
<b>GORO</b>	goldenrod	<i>Solidago nemoralis</i> Ait.
<b>GIFT</b>	giant foxtail	<i>Setaria faberi</i> Hermm.
<b>GRFT</b>	green foxtail	<i>Setaria viridis</i> (L.) Beauv.
<b>GFPW</b>	greenflower pepperweed	<i>Lepidium densiflorum</i> Schmd.
<b>HANS</b>	hairy nightshade	<i>Solanum sarrachoides</i> Sendtner
<b>HOAL</b>	hoary alyssum	<i>Berteroa incana</i> (L.) DC.
<b>HONE</b>	horsenettle	<i>Solanum carolinense</i> L.
<b>HOWE</b>	horseweed (maretail)	<i>Conyza canadensis</i> (L.) Scop.
<b>IRFB</b>	Irish fleabane	<i>Inula salicina</i>
<b>JIWE</b>	jimsonweed	<i>Datura stramonium</i> L.
<b>LACG</b>	large crabgrass	<i>Digitaria sanguinalis</i> (L.) Scop
<b>LATH</b>	ladysthumb	<i>Polygonum persicaria</i> L.
<b>MATA</b>	maretail (horseweed)	<i>Conyza canadensis</i> (L.) Scop.
<b>MAYC</b>	marsh yellowcress	<i>Rorippa islandica</i> (Oeder) Barbs



WEED LIST

<u>Abbr.</u>	<u>Common Name</u>	<u>Botanical Name</u>
MECW	mouseear chickweed	<i>Cerastium vulgatum</i> L.
MECR	mouseear cress	<i>Arabidopsis thaliana</i> (L.) Heynh
MONO	monolepis	<i>Monolepis nuttaliane</i> Greene
MWCH	mayweed chamomile	<i>Anthemis cotula</i> L.
NLLQ	narrowleaf lambsquarters	<i>Chenopodium desiccatum</i> A. Nels
OEDA	oxeye daisy	<i>Chrysanthemum leucanthemum</i> L.
ORGR	orchardgrass	<i>Dactylis glomerata</i> L.
PAWE	pineappleweed	<i>Matricaria matricariodes</i> (Less)C.L.Porter
PESW	Pennsylvania smartweed	<i>Polygonum pennsylvanicum</i> L.
POIV	poison ivy	<i>Rhus radicans</i> L.
PRKW	prostrate knotweed	<i>Polygonum aviculare</i> L.
PRLE	prickly lettuce	<i>Lactuca serriola</i> L.
PRSP	prostrate spurge	<i>Euphorbia maculata</i> L.
PRPW	prostrate pigweed	<i>Amaranthus blitoides</i> S. Wats.
PUDN	purple deadnettle	<i>Lamium purpureum</i> L.
PUSW	purslane speedwell	<i>Veronica serpyllifolia</i> L.
PUVI	puncturevine	<i>Tribulus terrestris</i> L.
QUGR	quackgrass	<i>Agropyron repens</i> (L.) Beauv.
RECL	red clover	<i>Trifolium pratense</i> L.
REFE	red fescue	<i>Festuca rubra</i> L.
RESO	red sorrel	<i>Rumex acetosella</i> L.
ROFB	rough fleabane	<i>Erigeron strigosus</i> Muhl. ex Willd.
RRPW	redroot pigweed	<i>Amaranthus retroflexus</i> L.
RSFI	redstem filaree	<i>Erodium cicutarium</i> (L.) L'Hér. ex Ait.
RUTH	Russian thistle	<i>Salsola iberica</i> L.
SHPU	shepherdspurse	<i>Capsella bursa-pastoris</i> (L.) Medic.
SPKW	spotted knapweed	<i>Centaurea biebersteinii</i> DC.
STGR	stinkgrass	<i>Eragrostis cilianensis</i> (All.) E. Mosher
SWSW	swamp smartweed	<i>Polygonum coccineum</i> Muhl. ex Willd.
TAFE	tall fescue	<i>Festuca arundinacea</i> Schreb.
TLSW	thymeleaf sandwort	<i>Arenaria serpyllifolia</i> L.
TUPW	tumble pigweed	<i>Amaranthus albus</i> L.
VELE	velvetleaf	<i>Abutilon theophrasti</i> Medic.
VICR	Virginia creeper	<i>Parthenocissus quinquefolia</i> (L.) Planch.
VIPW	Virginia pepperweed	<i>Lepidium virginicum</i> L.
VOAS	volunteer asparagus	<i>Asparagus officinalis</i> L.
WESA	western salsify	<i>Tragopogon dubius</i> Scop.
WHCA	white campion	<i>Silene alba</i> (Mill.) E.H.L. Krause
WHCL	white clover	<i>Trifolium repens</i> L.
WIBW	wild buckwheat	<i>Polygonum convolvulus</i> L.
WICA	wild carrot	<i>Daucus carota</i> L.
WICH	wild chamomile	<i>Matricaria chamomilla</i> L.
WIGR	witchgrass	<i>Panicum capillare</i> L.
WIMU	wild mustard	<i>Sinapis arvensis</i> L.
WIRA	wild radish	<i>Raphanus raphanistrum</i> L.
WLDGRP	wild grape	<i>Vitis</i> sp.
WLDRA SP	wild raspberry	<i>Rubus</i> sp.
YEFC	yellow fieldcress (kiek)	<i>Rorippa sylvestris</i> L.
YEFT	yellow foxtail	<i>Setaria glauca</i> (L.) Beauv.
YEHW	yellow hawkweed	<i>Hieracium caespitosum</i> Dumort.
YENS	yellow nutsedge	<i>Cyperus esculentus</i> L.
YERO	yellow rocket	<i>Barbarea vulgaris</i> R. Br.

**CHEMICAL LIST**

<u>COMMON NAME</u>	<u>TRADE NAME</u>	<u>FORMULATION</u>	<u>MANUFACTURER</u>
2,4-D amine	Weedar 64	3.8 L	Nufarm Inc.
acifluorfen	Ultra Blazer	2 L	United Phosphorus
atrazine	Aatrex	4 L	Syngenta
atrazine	Aatrex	90 DF	Syngenta
bensulide	Prefar	4 EC	Gowan
bentazon	Basagran	4 L	Micro Flo
bromoxynil	Buctril	4 EC	Bayer CropScience
butafenacil	Inspire	0.8 L	Syngenta
carfentrazone	Aim	2.0 EC	FMC
chlorimuron-ethyl	Classic	25 WDG	DuPont
clethodim	Intensity One	0.97 EC	UAP
clethodim	Select	2 EC	Valent
clethodim	Select Max	0.97 EC	Valent
clomazone	Command	3 ME	FMC
clopyralid	Clopyr Ag	3 L	United Phosphorus
clopyralid	Stinger	3 EC	Dow Agrosciences
cloransulam-methyl	Firstrate	84 WDG	Dow Agrosciences
cycloate	Ro-Neet	6 EC	Helm Agro
DCPA	Dacthal	75 WP	Amvac Chemical
dicamba	Clarity	4 L	BASF
diclobenil	Casoron 170 CS	1.4 CS	Chemtura
diclobenil	Casoron G	4 G	Chemtura
diflufenzopyr 21.4% + dicamba 55%	Distinct	76.4 WG	BASF
dimethenamid-p	Outlook	6 EC	BASF
diquat	Reglone	2 EC	Syngenta
diuron	Karmex	80 DF	DuPont
endothall	Desiccate II	2 L	Cerexagri
EPTC	Eptam	7 EC	Gowan
ethalfluralin	Curbit	3 EC	UAP
ethalfluralin 1.6 lb ai + clomazone 0.5 lb ai	Strategy	2.1 EC	UAP
ethofumesate	Nortron SC	4 SC	Bayer CropScience
fluazifop-P	Fusilade DX	2 EC	Syngenta
flucarbazone	Everest	70 WDG	Arysta
flufenacet	Define	60 DF	Bayer CropScience
flufenacet 24% + metribuzin 36%	Domain	60 DF	Bayer CropScience
flufenacet 54.4% + metribuzin 13.6%	Axiom	68 DF	Bayer CropScience
flumetsulam	Python	80 WDG	Dow Agrosciences
flumioxazin	Chateau	51 WDG	Valent
flumioxazin	SureGuard	51 WG	Valent
flumioxazin	Valor	51 WG	Valent
fluroxypyr	Starane	1.5 L	Dow Agrosciences
fomesafen	Reflex	2 EC	Syngenta
foramsulfuron	Option	35 WG	Bayer CropScience

**CHEMICAL LIST**

<b>COMMON NAME</b>	<b>TRADE NAME</b>	<b>FORMULATION</b>	<b>MANUFACTURER</b>
glufosinate	Rely	1 L	Bayer CropScience
glufosinate	Liberty	1.67 EC	Bayer CropScience
glyphosate	Roundup	5.5 L	Monsanto
	WeatherMax		
glyphosate	Touchdown Total	4.17 L	Syngenta
glyphosate	Roundup Original	4 L	Monsanto
glyphosate	Roundup Ultra	4 L	Monsanto
glyphosate	Roundup Ultramax	5 L	Monsanto
halosulfuron	Permit	75 WG	Gowan
halosulfuron	Sandea	75 WG	Gowan
hexazinone	Velpar ULV	75 SG	DuPont
imazamox	Raptor	1 AS	BASF
imazapic	Plateau	70 WG	BASF
imazethapyr	Pursuit	2 EC	BASF
imazosulfuron	V 10142	75 WDG	Valent
isoxaben	Gallery	75 DF	Dow Agrosciences
KIH-485	KIH-485	60 WG	Kumiai Chemical Co.
linuron	Lorox	50 DF	DuPont
mesotrione	Callisto	4 SC	Syngenta
metribuzin	Sencor	75 DF	Bayer CropScience
napropamide	Devrinol	50 DF	United Phosphorus
naptalam	Alanap	2 EC	Uniroyal
norflurazon	Solicam	80 DF	Syngenta
oryzalin	Surflan	4 AS	United Phosphorus
oxyfluorfen	Goal XL	2 L	Dow Agrosciences
oxyfluorfen	Goaltender	4 SC	Dow Agrosciences
paraquat	Firestorm	3 L	Chemtura
paraquat	Gramoxone Max	3 L	Syngenta
paraquat	Gramoxone Inteon	2 L	Syngenta
pendimethalin	Prowl	3.3 EC	BASF
pendimethalin	Prowl H2O	3.8 ACS	BASF
penoxsulam	Grasp SC	2 SC	Dow Agrosciences
phenmedipham	Spin-Aid	1.3 L	Bayer CropScience
phenmedipham 0.6 lb ai+ desmedipham 0.6 lb ai + ethofumesate 0.6 lb ai	Progress	1.8 L	Bayer CropScience
prometryn	Caparol	4 L	Syngenta
pronamide	Kerb	50 WP	Dow Agrosciences
pyraflufen-ethyl	PCC 1195	0.2 EC	UAP
pyrazon	Pyramin	68 DF	Micro Flo
pyridate	Tough	3.75 EC	
quizalofop p-ethyl	Assure II	0.88 EC	DuPont
quizalofop p-ethyl	Targa	0.88 EC	Gowan
rimsulfuron	Matrix	25 DF	DuPont
sethoxydim	Poast	1.53 EC	BASF
sethoxydim	Poast Plus	1 EC	BASF
simazine	Princep	90 DF	Syngenta
s-metolachlor	Dual Magnum	7.62 EC	Syngenta

**CHEMICAL LIST**

<u>COMMON NAME</u>	<u>TRADE NAME</u>	<u>FORMULATION</u>	<u>MANUFACTURER</u>
s-metolachlor 2.68 lb ai + mesotrione 0.268 lb ai + atrazine 1.0 lb ai	Lumax	3.948 L	Syngenta
s-metolachlor 3.34 lb ai + mesotrione 0.33 lb ai	Camix	3.67 L	Syngenta
s-metolachlor II	Dual II Magnum	7.64 EC	Syngenta
sulfentrazone	Spartan	4 F	FMC
sulfosulfuron	Maverick	75 WG	Monsanto
tembotrione	Laudis	3.5 SC	Bayer CropScience
terbacil	Sinbar	80 WP	DuPont
topramezone	Impact	2.8 L	Amvac
triclopyr	Garlon	3 SC	Dow Agrosciences
trifloxysulfuron	Envoke	75 WG	Syngenta
trifluralin	Treflan	4 EC	Dow Agrosciences
triallate	Far-Go	4 EC	Gowan
triflusulfuron	Upbeet	50 WDG	DuPont

**ADJUVANTS**

<u>TRADE NAME</u>	<u>ABBREVIATION</u>	<u>DESCRIPTION</u>	<u>MANUFACTURER</u>
Activator 90	NIS	nonionic surfactant	Loveland
ammonium nitrate		100% salt	
ammonium sulfate	AMS	spray grade fertilizer	
copper sulfate		100% salt	
Freeway		organosilicone surfactant	Loveland
Herbimax	COC	80% paraffin base petroleum oil 20% surfactant	Loveland
LI6193-11	COC		Loveland
MSO		Methylated Seed Oil	Loveland
28% Nitrogen	UAN	28% urea ammonia nitrate solution	
Silwet L-77		organosilicone surfactant	Loveland
Sylgard 309		organosilicone surfactant	DowCorning

## ABBREVIATIONS USED IN THE REPORT

<b>A</b> =	Acre	<b>N/A</b> =	Not Applicable / Not Available
<b>ai</b> =	Active Ingredient	<b>No.</b> =	Number
<b>Amt</b> =	Amount	<b>OM</b> =	Organic Matter
<b>ACS</b> =	Aqueous Capsule Suspension	<b>oz</b> =	Ounce
<b>AS</b> =	Aqueous Solution	<b>P</b> =	Probability
<b>ASPA</b> =	Asparagus	<b>POH</b> =	Post harvest
<b>CEC</b> =	Cation Exchange Capacity	<b>PO1</b> =	Postemergence 1
<b>CS</b> =	Capsule Suspension	<b>PO2</b> =	Postemergence 2
<b>CV</b> =	Coefficient of Variability	<b>POT</b> =	Post Transplant
<b>DF</b> =	Dry Flowable	<b>PPI</b> =	Preplant Incorporated
<b>DS</b> =	Designator	<b>PRE</b> =	Preemergence
<b>EC</b> =	Emulsifiable Concentrate	<b>PREC.</b> =	Precipitation (inches)
<b>F</b> =	Flowable	<b>PRT</b> =	Pretransplant
<b>FORM</b> =	Formulation	<b>PSI</b> =	Pounds per square inch
<b>FM</b> =	Formulation	<b>PT PR</b> =	Pint Product
<b>FT</b> =	Distance in Feet	<b>QT</b> =	Quart
<b>g / gr</b> =	Gram	<b>QT PR</b> =	Quart Product
<b>GAL</b> =	Gallon	<b>RCBD</b> =	Randomized Complete Block Design Design
<b>GPA</b> =	Gallons per acre		
<b>GROW STG</b> =	Growth Stage at time of application	<b>RH</b> =	Relative Humidity
<b>HTRC</b> =	Horticulture Teaching and Research Station	<b>REPS</b> =	Replication
<b>IN</b> =	Inch	<b>SNBE</b> =	Snapbean
<b>KG</b> =	Kilogram	<b>SP</b> =	Soluble Powder
<b>L</b> =	Liquid	<b>STBE</b> =	Strawberry
<b>LPRE</b> =	Late PRE	<b>SURF</b> =	Surface
<b>LO</b> =	Low Odor	<b>T</b> =	Temperature
<b>LSD</b> =	Least Significant Difference	<b>TRT</b> =	Treatment
<b>LB</b> =	Pounds	<b>UNMKTBL</b> =	Unmarketable
<b>ME</b> =	Microencapsulated	<b>VOAS</b> =	Volunteer Asparagus
<b>MKTBL</b> =	Marketable	<b>WDG</b> =	Water Dispersible Granule
<b>MPH</b> =	Mile(s) per hour	<b>WG</b> =	Water Soluble Granule
<b>MSU</b> =	Michigan State University	<b>WP</b> =	Wettable Powder
<b>N</b> =	No	<b>WT</b> =	Weight
		<b>"</b> =	Inches
		<b>Y</b> =	Yes

**TEMPERATURE AND PRECIPITATION DATA**

**MSU Horticulture Teaching and Research Center**

Recorded at  
MSU Horticulture Teaching and Research Center (HTRC)  
East Lansing, Michigan  
2007

APRIL				MAY				JUNE			
Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.	Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.	Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.
<b>1</b>	67.9	46.6	0.56	<b>1</b>	58.6	47.7	0.42	1	81.6	63.7	0.25
<b>2</b>	54.8	40.8		<b>2</b>	61.0	46.6		2	85.3	62.1	0.84
<b>3</b>	73.0	39.8	0.09	<b>3</b>	66.6	39.5		3	68.7	60.8	0.26
<b>4</b>	61.4	24.1		<b>4</b>	69.5	39.2		4	73.1	55.6	0.30
<b>5</b>	27.7	21.2		<b>5</b>	68.3	43.0		5	58.9	49.6	0.10
<b>6</b>	28.8	19.9		<b>6</b>	63.0	39.4		6	67.3	39.9	
<b>7</b>	29.4	17.3	0.01	<b>7</b>	73.4	38.9		7	89.3	56.7	
<b>8</b>	34.2	22.6		<b>8</b>	83.2	55.7		8	81.7	52.4	
<b>9</b>	39.6	25.9		<b>9</b>	70.3	58.3	0.87	9	75.8	45.8	
<b>10</b>	45.2	23.6	0.06	<b>10</b>	78.4	51.1	0.01	10	79.6	48.4	
<b>11</b>	39.5	29.4	0.58	<b>11</b>	82.2	51.0		11	81.6	53.3	
<b>12</b>	41.6	33.6	0.11	<b>12</b>	61.5	43.0		12	82.8	50.4	
<b>13</b>	49.7	28.7		<b>13</b>	66.6	31.5		13	87.0	55.2	
<b>14</b>	43.0	23.5		<b>14</b>	82.5	46.1		14	87.6	57.1	
<b>15</b>	52.6	28.0		<b>15</b>	82.4	55.0	1.18	15	83.5	59.0	
<b>16</b>	56.2	32.2		<b>16</b>	58.0	42.8	0.01	16	85.9	58.9	
<b>17</b>	60.9	32.1		<b>17</b>	58.7	39.0		17	85.6	64.3	
<b>18</b>	47.6	35.3		<b>18</b>	66.3	30.7		18	90.8	68.0	
<b>19</b>	62.3	36.4		<b>19</b>	74.1	45.3	0.01	19	78.2	62.1	0.37
<b>20</b>	69.6	34.1		<b>20</b>	63.0	47.1		20	78.2	51.2	
<b>21</b>	74.5	36.8		<b>21</b>	67.0	43.6		21	78.8	57.8	0.01
<b>22</b>	80.6	43.2		<b>22</b>	83.7	49.4		22	73.5	49.2	
<b>23</b>	72.8	50.3		<b>23</b>	87.7	56.1		23	75.1	49.0	
<b>24</b>	65.0	39.5		<b>24</b>	87.9	56.2		24	78.2	48.4	
<b>25</b>	55.5	43.2	0.63	<b>25</b>	74.4	55.6	0.13	25	86.2	58.4	
<b>26</b>	52.8	43.7	0.42	<b>26</b>	64.0	52.4	0.99	26	89.0	65.4	
<b>27</b>	54.1	42.5		<b>27</b>	71.6	48.9	0.20	27	82.2	65.3	1.38
<b>28</b>	66.9	41.8	0.02	<b>28</b>	76.9	43.7		28	75.3	60.1	
<b>29</b>	75.8	40.7		<b>29</b>	83.5	53.7		29	74.6	52.3	
<b>30</b>	69.6	49.6	0.13	<b>30</b>	87.1	59.6		30	78.3	49.9	
				<b>31</b>	86.0	60.2					

**TEMPERATURE AND PRECIPITATION DATA**

**MSU Horticulture Teaching and Research Center**

Recorded at  
MSU Horticulture Teaching and Research Center (HTRC)  
East Lansing, Michigan  
2007

<b>JULY</b>				<b>AUGUST</b>				<b>SEPTEMBER</b>			
Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.	Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.	Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.
<b>1</b>	70.6	50.3		<b>1</b>	93.5	63.4		<b>1</b>	79.6	50.8	
<b>2</b>	72.4	43.7		<b>2</b>	91.0	63.4		<b>2</b>	79.4	52.8	
<b>3</b>	80.7	55.7		<b>3</b>	89.6	64.0		<b>3</b>	85.2	59.8	
<b>4</b>	80.2	61.5	0.04	<b>4</b>	82.1	55.2		<b>4</b>	84.9	58.6	
<b>5</b>	83.3	60.6	0.04	<b>5</b>	71.6	63.1	0.18	<b>5</b>	87.9	60.9	
<b>6</b>	82.1	55.5		<b>6</b>	85.5	68.5	0.01	<b>6</b>	83.7	65.4	
<b>7</b>	86.8	52.9		<b>7</b>	86.1	70.5	0.32	<b>7</b>	79.1	67.8	0.56
<b>8</b>	95.1	71.0		<b>8</b>	89.3	73.4		<b>8</b>	77.5	58.2	
<b>9</b>	92.7	72.0		<b>9</b>	79.2	67.2	0.15	<b>9</b>	78.3	60.3	0.01
<b>10</b>	90.9	67.5	0.10	<b>10</b>	83.9	69.0		<b>10</b>	66.8	53.2	0.42
<b>11</b>	77.1	54.5		<b>11</b>	85.4	61.4		<b>11</b>	67.0	52.4	0.08
<b>12</b>	75.7	54.8		<b>12</b>	86.9	66.6	0.06	<b>12</b>	61.0	43.1	
<b>13</b>	73.6	47.5		<b>13</b>	80.6	54.1		<b>13</b>	72.3	41.2	
<b>14</b>	77.5	49.5	0.01	<b>14</b>	81.5	53.3		<b>14</b>	64.1	48.1	0.03
<b>15</b>	78.4	46.5		<b>15</b>	77.1	63.3	0.01	<b>15</b>	58.9	38.4	
<b>16</b>	77.2	50.2		<b>16</b>	80.9	59.6		<b>16</b>	65.1	33.6	
<b>17</b>	74.8	64.0	0.06	<b>17</b>	78.5	53.2		<b>17</b>	71.9	41.9	
<b>18</b>	84.2	64.4		<b>18</b>	69.5	45.4	0.03	<b>18</b>	82.0	54.8	
<b>19</b>	82.1	60.8		<b>19</b>	61.4	54.3	0.53	<b>19</b>	83.5	55.9	
<b>20</b>	74.5	52.6		<b>20</b>	60.9	58.3	1.85	<b>20</b>	78.2	54.1	
<b>21</b>	75.8	44.8		<b>21</b>	71.0	57.3		<b>21</b>	85.0	55.5	
<b>22</b>	81.2	50.2		<b>22</b>	88.0	65.4	0.31	<b>22</b>	74.2	48.5	0.05
<b>23</b>	82.3	48.6	0.14	<b>23</b>	86.8	65.6	0.23	<b>23</b>	76.7	41.7	
<b>24</b>	83.9	53.5		<b>24</b>	82.8	66.2	0.42	<b>24</b>	88.4	52.6	
<b>25</b>	81.4	58.3	0.02	<b>25</b>	77.5	63.1	0.04	<b>25</b>	81.0	66.3	0.81
<b>26</b>	77.2	57.3	0.05	<b>26</b>	76.0	52.6		<b>26</b>	69.8	55.0	0.11
<b>27</b>	87.7	64.0	0.03	<b>27</b>	77.8	51.0		<b>27</b>	70.4	47.8	0.01
<b>28</b>	81.0	65.2		<b>28</b>	86.3	60.6		<b>28</b>	69.2	45.2	0.01
<b>29</b>	85.1	56.6		<b>29</b>	89.2	65.7	1.38	<b>29</b>	73.0	40.1	
<b>30</b>	88.2	53.8		<b>30</b>	73.1	52.5		<b>30</b>	76.5	49.9	
<b>31</b>	92.9	60.6		<b>31</b>	77.0	47.6					

**TEMPERATURE AND PRECIPITATION DATA**

**MSU Muck Soils Research Station**

Recorded at  
MSU Muck Soils Research Station (Muck Farm)  
Laingsburg, Michigan  
2007

<b>APRIL</b>				<b>MAY</b>				<b>JUNE</b>			
Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.	Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.	Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.
<b>1</b>	67.6	46.5	0.60	<b>1</b>	57.5	48.2	0.64	<b>1</b>	82.8	61.2	
<b>2</b>	53.7	39.0		<b>2</b>	60.6	46.5		<b>2</b>	85.9	58.4	0.40
<b>3</b>	72.3	37.7	0.26	<b>3</b>	66.0	35.4		<b>3</b>	68.8	59.2	0.78
<b>4</b>	49.0	24.3		<b>4</b>	70.0	31.0		<b>4</b>	74.1	56.7	0.29
<b>5</b>	27.6	22.4		<b>5</b>	68.0	33.8		<b>5</b>	58.6	49.6	0.11
<b>6</b>	27.5	20.3		<b>6</b>	63.8	30.0		<b>6</b>	68.1	36.1	
<b>7</b>	28.3	17.9	0.01	<b>7</b>	75.0	36.4		<b>7</b>	90.4	57.6	
<b>8</b>	33.3	23.3		<b>8</b>	83.9	54.6		<b>8</b>	82.7	48.5	0.01
<b>9</b>	37.9	23.5		<b>9</b>	71.6	58.1	0.99	<b>9</b>	76.5	41.4	
<b>10</b>	46.0	24.8		<b>10</b>	78.5	46.5		<b>10</b>	80.7	43.2	
<b>11</b>	37.9	29.9	0.65	<b>11</b>	79.7	47.5		<b>11</b>	84.0	48.5	
<b>12</b>	40.9	34.0	0.11	<b>12</b>	60.1	36.4		<b>12</b>	84.0	44.4	
<b>13</b>	48.8	28.9		<b>13</b>	66.9	27.9		<b>13</b>	89.0	49.2	
<b>14</b>	43.8	23.5		<b>14</b>	82.7	47.8		<b>14</b>	89.5	52.7	
<b>15</b>	52.3	27.7		<b>15</b>	83.7	54.8	0.99	<b>15</b>	84.7	55.7	
<b>16</b>	55.7	31.9		<b>16</b>	57.1	39.7	0.01	<b>16</b>	86.0	58.0	
<b>17</b>	60.4	27.0		<b>17</b>	59.3	35.6		<b>17</b>	87.6	60.1	
<b>18</b>	47.0	30.2		<b>18</b>	69.2	29.3		<b>18</b>	91.3	68.2	
<b>19</b>	62.8	33.5		<b>19</b>	75.6	42.0		<b>19</b>	77.9	54.4	0.48
<b>20</b>	69.7	30.2		<b>20</b>	61.4	44.2		<b>20</b>	79.3	45.7	0.01
<b>21</b>	75.0	31.5		<b>21</b>	68.1	38.1		<b>21</b>	79.4	52.5	0.02
<b>22</b>	81.0	37.5		<b>22</b>	85.0	50.8		<b>22</b>	75.8	43.2	
<b>23</b>	72.6	49.7		<b>23</b>	88.8	57.1		<b>23</b>	77.4	44.2	
<b>24</b>	66.9	31.1		<b>24</b>	88.7	53.0		<b>24</b>	81.4	44.3	
<b>25</b>	56.0	43.7	0.60	<b>25</b>	75.1	53.7	0.12	<b>25</b>	87.6	55.1	
<b>26</b>	52.5	43.7	0.47	<b>26</b>	65.1	49.9	0.66	<b>26</b>	89.2	63.0	
<b>27</b>	54.7	43.6		<b>27</b>	72.0	46.4	0.20	<b>27</b>	82.3	69.1	1.81
<b>28</b>	67.2	42.0	0.02	<b>28</b>	78.9	39.6		<b>28</b>	75.6	58.3	
<b>29</b>	75.7	35.1		<b>29</b>	84.5	50.5		<b>29</b>	76.5	47.2	
<b>30</b>	69.4	48.1	0.08	<b>30</b>	88.0	60.3		<b>30</b>	79.8	45.8	
				<b>31</b>	86.5	58.2	0.01				



**TEMPERATURE AND PRECIPITATION DATA**

**MSU Muck Soils Research Station**

Recorded at  
MSU Muck Soils Research Station (Muck Farm)  
Laingsburg, Michigan  
2007

<b>JULY</b>				<b>AUGUST</b>				<b>SEPTEMBER</b>			
Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.	Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. In.	Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.
<b>1</b>	70.5	44.1		<b>1</b>	93.4	59.5		<b>1</b>	81.2	47.1	
<b>2</b>	75.6	37.7		<b>2</b>	91.0	59.2		<b>2</b>	80.9	49.6	
<b>3</b>	81.4	54.5		<b>3</b>	89.2	57.3		<b>3</b>	86.2	53.1	
<b>4</b>	80.5	60.6	0.14	<b>4</b>	81.8	47.4		<b>4</b>	85.2	53.9	
<b>5</b>	84.1	58.9	0.03	<b>5</b>	70.2	54.7	0.08	<b>5</b>	90.0	56.2	
<b>6</b>	82.8	51.1		<b>6</b>	85.2	66.0	0.01	<b>6</b>	86.9	64.1	
<b>7</b>	85.9	48.4		<b>7</b>	84.9	67.6	0.30	<b>7</b>	79.2	68.0	0.40
<b>8</b>	95.2	60.7		<b>8</b>	90.0	69.9		<b>8</b>	77.5	51.2	0.01
<b>9</b>	91.3	69.8		<b>9</b>	78.2	67.0	0.30	<b>9</b>	79.9	57.6	
<b>10</b>	89.9	63.6	0.02	<b>10</b>	84.8	66.9		<b>10</b>	65.9	53.1	0.58
<b>11</b>	75.2	51.4		<b>11</b>	86.5	57.2		<b>11</b>	66.8	51.7	0.09
<b>12</b>	74.1	50.2	0.09	<b>12</b>	87.6	62.0	0.07	<b>12</b>	61.9	41.2	
<b>13</b>	74.0	42.5		<b>13</b>	81.4	42.9		<b>13</b>	73.5	36.2	
<b>14</b>	76.3	47.0	0.02	<b>14</b>	82.8	49.0		<b>14</b>	63.6	47.9	0.01
<b>15</b>	77.0	42.1		<b>15</b>	78.4	59.3		<b>15</b>	58.6	34.1	
<b>16</b>	77.3	45.5		<b>16</b>	81.5	53.1		<b>16</b>	65.8	29.9	
<b>17</b>	77.6	61.8	0.11	<b>17</b>	77.9	47.7		<b>17</b>	73.5	40.6	
<b>18</b>	85.0	62.1		<b>18</b>	69.8	36.3	0.07	<b>18</b>	83.8	54.0	
<b>19</b>	82.2	60.0	0.27	<b>19</b>	60.6	54.5	0.54	<b>19</b>	84.2	52.4	
<b>20</b>	75.1	45.0		<b>20</b>	60.9	58.0	2.68	<b>20</b>	79.2	47.3	
<b>21</b>	77.1	38.8		<b>21</b>	70.8	57.7	0.22	<b>21</b>	86.5	50.7	
<b>22</b>	80.6	44.7		<b>22</b>	89.0	63.5	0.15	<b>22</b>	74.6	44.7	0.07
<b>23</b>	82.8	43.2		<b>23</b>	87.1	63.4	0.24	<b>23</b>	78.7	36.2	
<b>24</b>	85.2	49.5		<b>24</b>	83.2	66.3	1.18	<b>24</b>	90.0	52.4	
<b>25</b>	81.8	56.3	0.03	<b>25</b>	78.0	57.1	0.04	<b>25</b>	81.8	65.6	0.76
<b>26</b>	79.2	54.4		<b>26</b>	75.8	47.9		<b>26</b>	69.7	51.4	0.06
<b>27</b>	87.9	64.4	0.09	<b>27</b>	78.4	47.3		<b>27</b>	69.7	43.3	
<b>28</b>	82.1	56.5		<b>28</b>	88.0	58.2		<b>28</b>	69.9	41.6	
<b>29</b>	84.5	47.7		<b>29</b>	90.8	64.1	0.29	<b>29</b>	73.5	34.3	
<b>30</b>	90.0	48.4		<b>30</b>	73.0	49.9	0.01	<b>30</b>	77.1	51.7	
<b>31</b>	93.1	56.0		<b>31</b>	78.2	42.5					

**TEMPERATURE AND PRECIPITATION DATA**

**MSU Clarksville Horticulture Research Station**

Recorded at  
MSU Clarksville Horticulture Research Station (Clarksville)  
Clarksville, Michigan  
2007

<b>APRIL</b>				<b>MAY</b>				<b>JUNE</b>			
Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.	Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.	Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.
<b>1</b>	65.4	44.3	0.39	<b>1</b>	58.2	48.1	0.63	<b>1</b>	82.3	63.8	
<b>2</b>	51.8	39.4		<b>2</b>	63.0	46.8		<b>2</b>	84.6	61.4	0.32
<b>3</b>	68.8	39.1	0.94	<b>3</b>	65.7	39.4		<b>3</b>	65.0	61.2	0.87
<b>4</b>	49.2	22.7	0.05	<b>4</b>	70.2	38.0		<b>4</b>	71.0	51.8	0.01
<b>5</b>	27.2	20.3		<b>5</b>	66.6	42.5		<b>5</b>	59.2	46.4	
<b>6</b>	27.2	19.3		<b>6</b>	64.1	39.5		<b>6</b>	68.2	40.2	
<b>7</b>	27.9	17.3		<b>7</b>	76.0	34.9		<b>7</b>	88.1	57.4	
<b>8</b>	32.0	21.7		<b>8</b>	82.7	56.8		<b>8</b>	80.9	50.0	0.02
<b>9</b>	38.0	24.4	0.01	<b>9</b>	72.5	56.2	0.36	<b>9</b>	74.8	46.9	
<b>10</b>	44.6	19.0	0.01	<b>10</b>	78.3	51.2		<b>10</b>	80.7	48.0	
<b>11</b>	33.7	28.4	0.43	<b>11</b>	81.3	51.0		<b>11</b>	84.2	55.1	
<b>12</b>	35.4	31.5	0.44	<b>12</b>	64.7	44.8		<b>12</b>	84.7	52.5	
<b>13</b>	47.7	29.4		<b>13</b>	66.8	35.5		<b>13</b>	88.4	58.3	
<b>14</b>	45.1	25.8		<b>14</b>	82.8	44.7		<b>14</b>	90.2	61.1	
<b>15</b>	53.9	25.8		<b>15</b>	78.5	54.1	0.32	<b>15</b>	86.6	61.1	
<b>16</b>	55.8	30.4		<b>16</b>	56.9	41.4		<b>16</b>	87.7	63.4	
<b>17</b>	59.6	30.3		<b>17</b>	63.3	38.8		<b>17</b>	86.3	63.1	
<b>18</b>	46.3	38.8		<b>18</b>	68.5	33.6		<b>18</b>	91.0	68.1	
<b>19</b>	63.3	34.5		<b>19</b>	72.9	51.0		<b>19</b>	76.8	59.5	0.36
<b>20</b>	69.5	34.8		<b>20</b>	63.1	47.2		<b>20</b>	78.5	51.4	
<b>21</b>	73.7	41.3		<b>21</b>	70.0	45.2		<b>21</b>	79.6	58.5	0.15
<b>22</b>	79.6	47.5		<b>22</b>	83.4	49.7		<b>22</b>	75.5	51.5	
<b>23</b>	69.9	45.4		<b>23</b>	87.4	58.8		<b>23</b>	78.4	50.5	
<b>24</b>	66.9	39.3		<b>24</b>	86.6	64.1		<b>24</b>	80.5	50.8	
<b>25</b>	54.0	43.1	0.53	<b>25</b>	75.3	53.2	0.38	<b>25</b>	86.6	59.1	
<b>26</b>	51.0	42.6	0.37	<b>26</b>	64.4	52.3	0.38	<b>26</b>	88.1	65.6	0.01
<b>27</b>	51.9	40.6		<b>27</b>	69.0	52.7	0.14	<b>27</b>	86.4	69.1	0.22
<b>28</b>	66.2	38.9		<b>28</b>	77.3	46.0		<b>28</b>	76.6	59.0	
<b>29</b>	74.9	41.1		<b>29</b>	84.0	55.2		<b>29</b>	77.5	50.8	
<b>30</b>	68.0	47.5	0.12	<b>30</b>	85.4	61.3		<b>30</b>	80.5	48.8	
				<b>31</b>	83.9	64.2					

**TEMPERATURE AND PRECIPITATION DATA**

**MSU Clarksville Horticulture Research Station**

Recorded at  
MSU Clarksville Horticulture Research Station (Clarksville)  
Clarksville, Michigan  
**2007**

<b>JULY</b>				<b>AUGUST</b>				<b>SEPTEMBER</b>			
Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.	Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.	Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.
<b>1</b>	74.3	49.3		<b>1</b>	93.1	62.9		<b>1</b>	81.4	52.2	
<b>2</b>	75.3	44.3		<b>2</b>	91.2	64.1		<b>2</b>	80.2	57.2	
<b>3</b>	82.3	60.0		<b>3</b>	88.3	63.5		<b>3</b>	85.4	60.4	
<b>4</b>	79.3	60.9	0.19	<b>4</b>	81.5	56.1		<b>4</b>	84.6	56.8	
<b>5</b>	84.9	61.8	0.01	<b>5</b>	69.7	60.7	0.17	<b>5</b>	88.7	61.1	
<b>6</b>	83.5	55.9		<b>6</b>	84.7	66.6	0.01	<b>6</b>	82.8	65.0	0.05
<b>7</b>	86.2	54.3		<b>7</b>	83.6	69.5	0.55	<b>7</b>	78.3	67.9	0.66
<b>8</b>	93.2	69.8		<b>8</b>	88.2	71.1		<b>8</b>	77.8	53.7	
<b>9</b>	91.7	70.5		<b>9</b>	81.3	69.5	0.04	<b>9</b>	78.4	55.1	
<b>10</b>	91.0	63.7	0.33	<b>10</b>	84.6	63.6	0.01	<b>10</b>	61.3	51.4	0.33
<b>11</b>	73.6	58.5		<b>11</b>	87.3	61.2		<b>11</b>	66.7	49.8	0.04
<b>12</b>	73.5	53.0	0.05	<b>12</b>	86.8	67.0	0.22	<b>12</b>	59.4	44.5	
<b>13</b>	73.7	48.5		<b>13</b>	80.8	53.8		<b>13</b>	73.1	42.9	
<b>14</b>	76.2	52.8	0.13	<b>14</b>	81.0	55.7		<b>14</b>	62.2	45.8	
<b>15</b>	76.6	48.6		<b>15</b>	75.4	63.9		<b>15</b>	58.0	36.8	
<b>16</b>	77.4	51.4		<b>16</b>	79.0	59.8		<b>16</b>	65.7	35.6	
<b>17</b>	74.9	62.8	0.02	<b>17</b>	76.7	55.6		<b>17</b>	73.5	44.5	
<b>18</b>	83.1	63.4		<b>18</b>	68.9	45.1	0.07	<b>18</b>	83.7	55.6	
<b>19</b>	81.7	57.6		<b>19</b>	60.7	53.0	0.48	<b>19</b>	80.6	59.8	
<b>20</b>	77.6	51.2		<b>20</b>	60.1	57.2	1.77	<b>20</b>	78.9	54.5	
<b>21</b>	77.8	46.8		<b>21</b>	68.4	55.7	0.07	<b>21</b>	85.9	55.6	
<b>22</b>	82.3	48.9		<b>22</b>	88.2	64.7	0.66	<b>22</b>	75.8	48.8	0.14
<b>23</b>	84.2	52.0		<b>23</b>	86.6	66.5	0.39	<b>23</b>	78.3	42.7	
<b>24</b>	84.1	59.7		<b>24</b>	78.8	66.4	0.63	<b>24</b>	88.6	55.5	
<b>25</b>	82.8	55.7	0.62	<b>25</b>	76.7	58.9	0.04	<b>25</b>	81.5	64.9	0.27
<b>26</b>	74.2	60.4		<b>26</b>	76.5	52.2		<b>26</b>	68.3	50.0	0.05
<b>27</b>	86.9	62.2		<b>27</b>	77.6	51.9		<b>27</b>	66.0	43.6	
<b>28</b>	82.4	64.5		<b>28</b>	87.7	61.7		<b>28</b>	68.5	46.2	
<b>29</b>	86.3	56.1		<b>29</b>	85.7	65.9		<b>29</b>	73.3	41.1	
<b>30</b>	91.2	55.1		<b>30</b>	75.9	54.6		<b>30</b>	77.7	49.5	
<b>31</b>	95.3	61.6		<b>31</b>	78.8	49.5					

**TEMPERATURE AND PRECIPITATION DATA**

**MSU Trevor Nichols Research Complex**

Recorded at  
MSU Trevor Nichols Research Complex (Fennville)  
Fennville, Michigan  
2007

<b>APRIL</b>				<b>MAY</b>				<b>JUNE</b>			
Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.	Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.	Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.
<b>1</b>	65.1	43.6	0.39	<b>1</b>	71.2	48.1	0.25	<b>1</b>	78.6	64.3	
<b>2</b>	52.1	40.7		<b>2</b>	63.7	46.6		<b>2</b>	86.1	61.7	0.13
<b>3</b>	71.5	41.0	0.79	<b>3</b>	69.2	44.0		<b>3</b>	74.8	62.5	0.33
<b>4</b>	43.1	26.5	0.06	<b>4</b>	75.8	43.6		<b>4</b>	64.8	50.5	0.02
<b>5</b>	30.7	24.1		<b>5</b>	69.8	49.7		<b>5</b>	59.6	42.6	
<b>6</b>	28.2	21.9		<b>6</b>	68.2	46.1		<b>6</b>	72.4	37.7	
<b>7</b>	29.5	20.6	0.02	<b>7</b>	77.8	36.2		<b>7</b>	90.6	63.1	
<b>8</b>	32.8	25.5	0.01	<b>8</b>	78.4	57.2		<b>8</b>	81.5	48.9	0.02
<b>9</b>	41.2	27.7	0.01	<b>9</b>	78.3	55.4	0.37	<b>9</b>	73.2	44.6	
<b>10</b>	48.2	23.3		<b>10</b>	76.7	49.7		<b>10</b>	77.8	49.0	
<b>11</b>	38.6	30.0	0.57	<b>11</b>	68.5	47.1		<b>11</b>	82.6	52.8	
<b>12</b>	36.7	32.1	0.27	<b>12</b>	69.4	44.9		<b>12</b>	86.0	53.5	
<b>13</b>	46.5	30.4		<b>13</b>	70.3	41.4		<b>13</b>	88.2	56.6	
<b>14</b>	46.4	27.1		<b>14</b>	83.5	49.0		<b>14</b>	90.0	57.4	
<b>15</b>	49.1	27.2		<b>15</b>	76.9	50.0	0.52	<b>15</b>	87.2	59.2	
<b>16</b>	49.2	32.3		<b>16</b>	54.8	41.3	0.02	<b>16</b>	86.5	59.2	
<b>17</b>	59.9	29.2	0.01	<b>17</b>	57.4	40.9		<b>17</b>	85.0	63.6	0.02
<b>18</b>	50.3	40.3		<b>18</b>	64.3	32.8		<b>18</b>	89.5	67.3	
<b>19</b>	64.2	39.0		<b>19</b>	72.3	49.3		<b>19</b>	77.2	58.3	0.27
<b>20</b>	65.4	34.6		<b>20</b>	62.7	47.1		<b>20</b>	76.5	51.9	
<b>21</b>	71.7	38.4		<b>21</b>	72.7	47.5	0.21	<b>21</b>	78.3	57.3	
<b>22</b>	80.9	49.4		<b>22</b>	84.8	54.3		<b>22</b>	79.1	54.4	
<b>23</b>	70.4	43.6		<b>23</b>	85.7	56.9		<b>23</b>	78.4	50.1	
<b>24</b>	66.9	39.7		<b>24</b>	85.5	60.4		<b>24</b>	81.9	51.6	
<b>25</b>	55.4	46.6	0.73	<b>25</b>	68.4	48.8	0.08	<b>25</b>	86.1	57.7	
<b>26</b>	58.9	45.2	1.04	<b>26</b>	65.9	48.8	0.45	<b>26</b>	87.0	64.7	
<b>27</b>	53.3	38.7	0.04	<b>27</b>	68.3	53.3	0.08	<b>27</b>	84.3	68.3	0.18
<b>28</b>	63.1	33.8		<b>28</b>	78.3	43.9		<b>28</b>	77.4	61.7	
<b>29</b>	75.2	37.7		<b>29</b>	86.6	54.6		<b>29</b>	76.0	52.1	
<b>30</b>	69.2	49.6	0.12	<b>30</b>	86.7	63.3		<b>30</b>	79.5	46.6	
				<b>31</b>	83.9	61.4					

**TEMPERATURE AND PRECIPITATION DATA**

**MSU Trevor Nichols Research Complex**

Recorded at  
MSU Trevor Nichols Research Complex(Fennville)  
Fennville, Michigan  
2007

<b>JULY</b>				<b>AUGUST</b>				<b>SEPTEMBER</b>			
Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.	Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.	Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.
<b>1</b>	77.5	53.1		<b>1</b>	88.3	62.3		<b>1</b>	80.1	51.2	
<b>2</b>	77.3	52.0		<b>2</b>	88.9	63.1		<b>2</b>	79.4	54.2	
<b>3</b>	77.9	60.9		<b>3</b>	88.5	56.6		<b>3</b>	82.5	58.9	
<b>4</b>	76.2	61.5	0.04	<b>4</b>	82.8	50.9		<b>4</b>	83.8	60.3	
<b>5</b>	83.0	59.8		<b>5</b>	77.9	61.8	0.86	<b>5</b>	91.2	61.6	
<b>6</b>	81.4	55.9		<b>6</b>	81.6	67.7		<b>6</b>	83.8	66.9	
<b>7</b>	86.1	53.2		<b>7</b>	86.1	70.9	1.06	<b>7</b>	80.2	68.4	0.03
<b>8</b>	91.0	73.4		<b>8</b>	88.8	71.0		<b>8</b>	78.4	53.8	
<b>9</b>	90.2	69.4		<b>9</b>	80.5	67.4		<b>9</b>	79.4	57.3	
<b>10</b>	88.9	65.3	0.02	<b>10</b>	86.6	61.3		<b>10</b>	67.0	53.2	0.28
<b>11</b>	72.4	59.4		<b>11</b>	87.9	60.9		<b>11</b>	67.4	51.7	0.03
<b>12</b>	75.2	54.9		<b>12</b>	82.3	66.3	0.04	<b>12</b>	66.3	44.2	
<b>13</b>	74.4	48.6		<b>13</b>	80.2	57.2		<b>13</b>	72.9	43.1	
<b>14</b>	78.1	52.0	0.09	<b>14</b>	78.3	55.9		<b>14</b>	64.9	47.6	
<b>15</b>	75.7	46.5		<b>15</b>	76.2	62.5	0.02	<b>15</b>	59.8	38.5	0.01
<b>16</b>	77.6	56.1		<b>16</b>	79.6	57.7		<b>16</b>	68.2	37.1	
<b>17</b>	78.1	64.0	0.26	<b>17</b>	75.2	52.4		<b>17</b>	73.1	45.9	
<b>18</b>	81.8	63.7		<b>18</b>	70.6	47.9	0.47	<b>18</b>	85.7	56.4	
<b>19</b>	76.2	58.6	0.04	<b>19</b>	65.2	53.5	1.48	<b>19</b>	75.9	54.9	
<b>20</b>	77.4	53.1		<b>20</b>	63.1	60.6	2.03	<b>20</b>	79.6	49.5	
<b>21</b>	79.1	47.1		<b>21</b>	79.0	60.0		<b>21</b>	85.9	60.9	
<b>22</b>	79.6	48.3		<b>22</b>	87.4	66.9	0.18	<b>22</b>	79.0	46.9	0.19
<b>23</b>	83.4	53.2		<b>23</b>	86.8	67.6	0.58	<b>23</b>	79.3	42.0	
<b>24</b>	80.3	55.5	0.02	<b>24</b>	78.9	68.0	0.13	<b>24</b>	90.6	58.5	
<b>25</b>	73.3	60.2	0.45	<b>25</b>	75.7	57.9	0.14	<b>25</b>	81.9	65.4	0.29
<b>26</b>	75.1	63.7	0.01	<b>26</b>	80.2	53.1		<b>26</b>	70.1	47.0	0.22
<b>27</b>	84.3	65.5	0.41	<b>27</b>	79.2	53.8		<b>27</b>	67.5	45.4	0.20
<b>28</b>	85.6	63.7		<b>28</b>	87.8	63.6		<b>28</b>	68.8	44.6	
<b>29</b>	86.2	57.9		<b>29</b>	82.7	66.2		<b>29</b>	74.4	40.9	
<b>30</b>	86.1	55.9		<b>30</b>	74.6	56.7		<b>30</b>	80.9	50.6	
<b>31</b>	92.3	60.0		<b>31</b>	76.8	50.0					

**TEMPERATURE AND PRECIPITATION DATA**

**Fremont and Grant**

Recorded at  
City of Fremont  
Fremont, Michigan  
2007

<b>APRIL</b>				<b>MAY</b>				<b>JUNE</b>			
Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.	Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.	Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.
<b>1</b>	61.3	42.6	0.37	<b>1</b>	64.7	50.1	0.97	<b>1</b>	81.0	62.5	
<b>2</b>	52.5	37.9		<b>2</b>	66.8	44.3		<b>2</b>	85.7	60.5	0.04
<b>3</b>	62.1	38.6	1.40	<b>3</b>	66.3	40.2		<b>3</b>	70.3	61.4	0.27
<b>4</b>	47.1	21.8	0.06	<b>4</b>	69.9	41.0		<b>4</b>	68.0	49.8	0.21
<b>5</b>	29.0	21.0		<b>5</b>	67.7	47.8		<b>5</b>	60.2	42.1	0.01
<b>6</b>	27.4	20.2	0.01	<b>6</b>	65.9	43.8		<b>6</b>	69.9	36.2	0.01
<b>7</b>	30.1	19.3	0.02	<b>7</b>	74.6	38.7		<b>7</b>	88.5	58.1	
<b>8</b>	32.0	23.7		<b>8</b>	80.8	52.3		<b>8</b>	82.1	50.7	0.01
<b>9</b>	38.0	25.4	0.01	<b>9</b>	75.4	54.9	0.44	<b>9</b>	73.6	43.2	
<b>10</b>	44.0	20.8		<b>10</b>	80.2	50.5		<b>10</b>	81.9	46.2	
<b>11</b>	37.2	29.2	0.06	<b>11</b>	82.4	50.0		<b>11</b>	88.0	51.6	
<b>12</b>	35.0	31.9	0.49	<b>12</b>	72.1	47.0		<b>12</b>	87.2	52.4	
<b>13</b>	47.8	29.0		<b>13</b>	67.3	37.3		<b>13</b>	91.7	55.9	
<b>14</b>	48.5	25.9		<b>14</b>	81.5	49.9		<b>14</b>	93.7	57.8	
<b>15</b>	56.4	24.6		<b>15</b>	76.1	N/A	0.14	<b>15</b>	91.3	62.4	
<b>16</b>	55.2	30.8		<b>16</b>	56.0	42.2		<b>16</b>	88.1	58.8	0.01
<b>17</b>	58.5	28.3		<b>17</b>	68.4	41.1		<b>17</b>	88.2	61.7	
<b>18</b>	47.1	40.4	0.03	<b>18</b>	68.3	33.7		<b>18</b>	88.6	66.0	0.01
<b>19</b>	66.8	36.2		<b>19</b>	71.6	50.3		<b>19</b>	75.2	58.8	0.43
<b>20</b>	71.7	34.7		<b>20</b>	66.2	48.1		<b>20</b>	78.8	48.7	
<b>21</b>	70.9	39.5		<b>21</b>	70.4	46.7		<b>21</b>	80.6	56.5	0.06
<b>22</b>	77.9	48.7		<b>22</b>	83.7	50.4		<b>22</b>	80.2	48.0	
<b>23</b>	71.1	43.8	0.08	<b>23</b>	84.4	55.5		<b>23</b>	80.8	51.7	
<b>24</b>	66.9	38.5	0.04	<b>24</b>	85.8	63.6		<b>24</b>	85.0	52.4	
<b>25</b>	60.5	45.8	0.01	<b>25</b>	72.6	48.8	0.25	<b>25</b>	86.8	58.4	
<b>26</b>	49.4	43.4	0.80	<b>26</b>	63.4	45.1	0.24	<b>26</b>	88.0	63.7	
<b>27</b>	48.1	42.6	0.13	<b>27</b>	67.4	51.2		<b>27</b>	84.8	63.7	
<b>28</b>	67.2	35.5		<b>28</b>	78.1	41.9		<b>28</b>	76.3	57.7	
<b>29</b>	72.4	37.5		<b>29</b>	84.3	52.5		<b>29</b>	80.7	49.8	
<b>30</b>	69.9	42.9	0.16	<b>30</b>	86.2	61.5		<b>30</b>	83.1	46.0	
				<b>31</b>	84.1	61.3					

**TEMPERATURE AND PRECIPITATION DATA**

**Fremont and Grant**

Recorded at  
City of Fremont  
Fremont, Michigan  
2007

<b>JULY</b>				<b>AUGUST</b>				<b>SEPTEMBER</b>			
Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.	Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.	Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.
<b>1</b>	78.3	48.5		<b>1</b>	93.3	61.1		<b>1</b>	79.7	49.8	
<b>2</b>	76.1	48.1		<b>2</b>	88.5	61.5	0.01	<b>2</b>	78.8	52.9	
<b>3</b>	77.5	58.1	0.03	<b>3</b>	87.0	57.2		<b>3</b>	86.6	58.3	
<b>4</b>	81.3	61.8	2.02	<b>4</b>	81.8	50.9		<b>4</b>	84.8	57.3	
<b>5</b>	84.8	61.1		<b>5</b>	72.1	63.3		<b>5</b>	89.6	59.0	
<b>6</b>	83.7	57.0		<b>6</b>	81.8	67.0		<b>6</b>	83.7	69.3	
<b>7</b>	83.9	54.1		<b>7</b>	84.9	66.3		<b>7</b>	77.7	63.2	0.43
<b>8</b>	87.9	73.2		<b>8</b>	92.2	71.1		<b>8</b>	77.8	50.1	
<b>9</b>	84.8	69.1		<b>9</b>	78.9	64.9	0.02	<b>9</b>	80.0	53.9	
<b>10</b>	84.7	65.0		<b>10</b>	91.3	60.2		<b>10</b>	61.2	51.9	0.34
<b>11</b>	73.1	59.0		<b>11</b>	91.9	59.9		<b>11</b>	65.7	49.3	
<b>12</b>	72.3	53.4	0.28	<b>12</b>	88.7	64.4	0.62	<b>12</b>	60.9	44.9	
<b>13</b>	72.4	48.5	0.01	<b>13</b>	84.5	52.7		<b>13</b>	71.1	41.5	
<b>14</b>	76.0	54.1	0.54	<b>14</b>	76.6	54.7		<b>14</b>	62.3	43.7	0.05
<b>15</b>	74.7	47.9		<b>15</b>	76.5	64.5		<b>15</b>	57.6	35.1	
<b>16</b>	75.7	52.7	0.01	<b>16</b>	81.4	57.6		<b>16</b>	65.4	35.6	
<b>17</b>	77.8	60.6		<b>17</b>	74.8	54.3		<b>17</b>	73.0	43.7	
<b>18</b>	82.3	62.0	0.01	<b>18</b>	66.8	44.6	0.20	<b>18</b>	83.0	59.3	
<b>19</b>	78.8	57.7		<b>19</b>	59.5	54.1	0.24	<b>19</b>	76.7	56.2	
<b>20</b>	75.9	54.0		<b>20</b>	63.8	58.2	0.87	<b>20</b>	79.9	50.0	
<b>21</b>	79.5	45.1		<b>21</b>	68.0	57.9		<b>21</b>	83.4	58.4	
<b>22</b>	82.8	49.2		<b>22</b>	85.0	64.8	1.51	<b>22</b>	79.9	48.2	0.15
<b>23</b>	85.8	51.1		<b>23</b>	82.3	67.0	0.07	<b>23</b>	77.7	42.6	
<b>24</b>	81.8	60.0		<b>24</b>	75.7	68.5	0.06	<b>24</b>	86.6	56.8	
<b>25</b>	77.9	58.8		<b>25</b>	76.5	56.4	0.05	<b>25</b>	80.1	66.2	0.06
<b>26</b>	74.2	63.1		<b>26</b>	78.8	51.0		<b>26</b>	69.8	47.5	0.28
<b>27</b>	91.3	61.2		<b>27</b>	77.3	52.2		<b>27</b>	66.3	42.2	0.04
<b>28</b>	88.6	66.3		<b>28</b>	85.7	65.1		<b>28</b>	69.8	43.9	
<b>29</b>	89.3	57.6		<b>29</b>	81.1	63.0		<b>29</b>	73.2	41.2	
<b>30</b>	93.4	56.0		<b>30</b>	78.8	53.6		<b>30</b>	77.6	55.9	
<b>31</b>	96.0	59.4		<b>31</b>	80.8	48.4					

**TEMPERATURE AND PRECIPITATION DATA**

**Hart**

Recorded at  
Asparagus Research Farm  
Hart, Michigan  
2007

<b>APRIL</b>				<b>MAY</b>				<b>JUNE</b>			
Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.	Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.	Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.
<b>1</b>	60.8	43.2	0.34	<b>1</b>	67.5	48.8	1.00	<b>1</b>	79.6	58.5	
<b>2</b>	50.1	37.3		<b>2</b>	59.0	40.7	0.01	<b>2</b>	84.2	60.4	0.01
<b>3</b>	56.6	38.1	0.76	<b>3</b>	67.8	39.9		<b>3</b>	74.2	62.6	0.08
<b>4</b>	39.9	21.4	0.05	<b>4</b>	71.1	41.0		<b>4</b>	63.8	48.3	0.32
<b>5</b>	29.9	21.4		<b>5</b>	69.3	49.0		<b>5</b>	60.2	38.4	0.01
<b>6</b>	26.6	20.2		<b>6</b>	66.6	45.6		<b>6</b>	68.3	34.9	0.03
<b>7</b>	28.4	19.7		<b>7</b>	75.0	44.3		<b>7</b>	87.7	59.0	
<b>8</b>	35.2	24.1	0.06	<b>8</b>	76.8	49.9		<b>8</b>	78.3	48.3	0.11
<b>9</b>	39.2	24.7		<b>9</b>	74.5	52.1	0.32	<b>9</b>	73.8	42.7	
<b>10</b>	45.1	21.3		<b>10</b>	76.3	46.5	0.01	<b>10</b>	81.2	49.0	
<b>11</b>	35.9	29.5	0.05	<b>11</b>	72.2	50.2		<b>11</b>	83.7	53.5	
<b>12</b>	34.7	31.3	0.14	<b>12</b>	65.5	44.0	0.01	<b>12</b>	83.3	55.6	
<b>13</b>	48.1	29.3		<b>13</b>	68.9	37.9		<b>13</b>	89.5	53.3	
<b>14</b>	52.1	26.8		<b>14</b>	81.0	51.0		<b>14</b>	88.5	55.8	
<b>15</b>	52.5	22.0		<b>15</b>	74.8	44.4	0.44	<b>15</b>	88.7	63.2	
<b>16</b>	53.9	30.5		<b>16</b>	55.1	40.2	0.01	<b>16</b>	87.2	57.9	
<b>17</b>	57.7	25.2		<b>17</b>	62.4	36.4		<b>17</b>	86.0	59.9	
<b>18</b>	47.0	38.9	0.13	<b>18</b>	65.8	30.9		<b>18</b>	88.7	70.1	0.07
<b>19</b>	62.6	34.0		<b>19</b>	72.5	48.8	0.04	<b>19</b>	74.1	56.6	0.57
<b>20</b>	65.7	35.4		<b>20</b>	59.9	40.9		<b>20</b>	78.1	46.3	
<b>21</b>	70.6	39.6		<b>21</b>	70.2	44.2	0.08	<b>21</b>	77.5	60.3	
<b>22</b>	77.1	56.5		<b>22</b>	82.6	54.8		<b>22</b>	76.8	47.9	
<b>23</b>	70.0	44.7	0.19	<b>23</b>	82.7	59.9		<b>23</b>	80.1	53.2	
<b>24</b>	63.8	39.5	0.02	<b>24</b>	85.6	62.2	0.05	<b>24</b>	80.0	52.6	
<b>25</b>	61.5	45.9		<b>25</b>	64.5	43.5	0.12	<b>25</b>	85.7	57.6	
<b>26</b>	51.0	43.4	0.72	<b>26</b>	66.5	41.9	0.13	<b>26</b>	87.9	64.5	
<b>27</b>	46.2	39.3	0.06	<b>27</b>	67.3	47.4		<b>27</b>	83.5	62.8	
<b>28</b>	65.8	34.7		<b>28</b>	71.6	40.1		<b>28</b>	72.9	53.3	
<b>29</b>	71.8	36.0		<b>29</b>	83.8	52.8		<b>29</b>	71.0	44.1	
<b>30</b>	69.3	41.0	0.10	<b>30</b>	86.5	64.2		<b>30</b>	76.9	40.8	
				<b>31</b>	82.7	63.4					



**TEMPERATURE AND PRECIPITATION DATA**

**Hart**

Recorded at  
Asparagus Research Farm  
Hart, Michigan  
2007

<b>JULY</b>				<b>AUGUST</b>				<b>SEPTEMBER</b>			
Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.	Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.	Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.
<b>1</b>	73.2	48.9		<b>1</b>	91.7	61.1		<b>1</b>	78.4	49.9	
<b>2</b>	73.8	50.6		<b>2</b>	89.7	66.0		<b>2</b>	79.4	54.7	
<b>3</b>	78.2	58.7	0.64	<b>3</b>	82.9	55.6		<b>3</b>	84.3	61.4	
<b>4</b>	78.7	61.5	0.61	<b>4</b>	81.9	52.4		<b>4</b>	85.7	61.4	
<b>5</b>	81.2	58.6	0.04	<b>5</b>	74.7	61.5		<b>5</b>	89.8	65.5	
<b>6</b>	77.1	53.9		<b>6</b>	79.7	64.5		<b>6</b>	82.7	67.5	
<b>7</b>	85.2	56.9		<b>7</b>	84.7	64.8	0.02	<b>7</b>	77.7	62.1	0.71
<b>8</b>	88.4	72.2		<b>8</b>	83.5	64.1		<b>8</b>	78.7	52.4	
<b>9</b>	84.3	70.3	0.04	<b>9</b>	81.3	60.4		<b>9</b>	76.3	49.8	
<b>10</b>	83.9	66.6	0.04	<b>10</b>	86.6	60.3		<b>10</b>	60.3	50.4	0.18
<b>11</b>	72.3	59.8		<b>11</b>	91.1	58.2		<b>11</b>	64.5	46.9	0.01
<b>12</b>	74.0	50.1	0.27	<b>12</b>	86.7	66.5	0.10	<b>12</b>	61.5	42.8	
<b>13</b>	69.3	48.5		<b>13</b>	79.2	51.3		<b>13</b>	70.9	42.8	
<b>14</b>	75.1	54.4	0.40	<b>14</b>	79.3	51.1		<b>14</b>	69.3	44.0	0.14
<b>15</b>	75.0	49.2		<b>15</b>	78.6	62.1		<b>15</b>	56.2	39.0	0.02
<b>16</b>	75.9	54.7	0.01	<b>16</b>	79.2	54.1		<b>16</b>	65.5	37.6	
<b>17</b>	79.7	58.4		<b>17</b>	73.5	55.0		<b>17</b>	73.4	48.5	
<b>18</b>	83.3	63.6	0.01	<b>18</b>	66.1	42.2	0.20	<b>18</b>	82.6	59.6	
<b>19</b>	74.5	56.9		<b>19</b>	59.1	53.8	0.32	<b>19</b>	76.5	52.8	
<b>20</b>	73.3	52.3		<b>20</b>	66.8	58.1	0.72	<b>20</b>	78.0	48.9	
<b>21</b>	73.4	43.7		<b>21</b>	69.0	58.1		<b>21</b>	83.8	59.3	
<b>22</b>	79.3	48.8		<b>22</b>	85.3	66.0	0.21	<b>22</b>	71.7	49.0	0.18
<b>23</b>	81.7	51.9		<b>23</b>	81.4	66.3	0.44	<b>23</b>	78.0	46.3	
<b>24</b>	75.7	58.1	0.01	<b>24</b>	75.5	68.4	0.03	<b>24</b>	85.6	58.8	
<b>25</b>	83.7	65.3		<b>25</b>	72.1	55.9	0.50	<b>25</b>	78.8	61.1	0.12
<b>26</b>	75.9	63.8		<b>26</b>	78.5	52.3		<b>26</b>	65.0	44.6	0.03
<b>27</b>	82.9	64.8		<b>27</b>	77.6	56.7		<b>27</b>	67.0	40.8	0.02
<b>28</b>	85.6	65.1		<b>28</b>	85.5	67.5		<b>28</b>	65.2	43.8	
<b>29</b>	84.8	58.1		<b>29</b>	77.0	60.5		<b>29</b>	73.9	42.6	
<b>30</b>	87.6	54.8		<b>30</b>	75.1	49.0		<b>30</b>	78.3	55.8	
<b>31</b>	88.4	59.0		<b>31</b>	76.9	44.6					

**TEMPERATURE AND PRECIPITATION DATA**

**Hudsonville**

Recorded at  
Michigan Celery Cooperative  
Hudsonville, Michigan  
2007

<b>APRIL</b>				<b>MAY</b>				<b>JUNE</b>			
Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.	Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.	Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.
<b>1</b>	65.9	45.4	0.45	<b>1</b>	64.2	50.6	0.27	<b>1</b>	80.8	64.9	
<b>2</b>	51.4	42.4		<b>2</b>	67.2	49.8		<b>2</b>	84.5	60.8	0.37
<b>3</b>	70.4	44.8	0.96	<b>3</b>	68.1	44.9	0.02	<b>3</b>	70.5	62.2	0.32
<b>4</b>	48.4	24.4	0.08	<b>4</b>	73.5	43.4		<b>4</b>	69.6	51.4	0.08
<b>5</b>	30.3	22.0	0.01	<b>5</b>	68.7	50.4		<b>5</b>	60.9	43.7	
<b>6</b>	28.0	22.1		<b>6</b>	65.8	45.9		<b>6</b>	70.4	37.9	
<b>7</b>	28.7	20.5	0.06	<b>7</b>	77.9	36.8		<b>7</b>	89.9	62.9	
<b>8</b>	32.8	24.2	0.01	<b>8</b>	80.0	56.5		<b>8</b>	82.1	51.0	0.13
<b>9</b>	40.1	28.5		<b>9</b>	74.9	56.9	0.31	<b>9</b>	73.7	45.2	
<b>10</b>	47.2	24.6		<b>10</b>	77.9	51.9		<b>10</b>	80.3	48.3	
<b>11</b>	38.2	29.9	0.53	<b>11</b>	80.2	51.2		<b>11</b>	83.8	52.7	
<b>12</b>	36.9	31.7	0.19	<b>12</b>	69.5	50.6		<b>12</b>	84.9	52.4	
<b>13</b>	46.6	30.9		<b>13</b>	69.1	38.2		<b>13</b>	90.6	56.4	
<b>14</b>	46.6	28.2		<b>14</b>	83.4	50.4		<b>14</b>	91.9	58.7	
<b>15</b>	55.3	24.7		<b>15</b>	76.5	54.8	0.31	<b>15</b>	89.2	61.3	
<b>16</b>	55.8	30.9		<b>16</b>	56.8	44.6		<b>16</b>	89.0	63.2	
<b>17</b>	61.0	28.9		<b>17</b>	67.0	42.8		<b>17</b>	87.9	62.6	
<b>18</b>	50.2	41.3		<b>18</b>	67.3	34.6		<b>18</b>	91.2	70.1	
<b>19</b>	65.1	37.5		<b>19</b>	73.3	52.4	0.01	<b>19</b>	77.3	57.2	0.29
<b>20</b>	67.9	35.6		<b>20</b>	68.2	50.3		<b>20</b>	77.7	51.2	
<b>21</b>	74.3	38.7		<b>21</b>	71.6	48.8		<b>21</b>	82.6	63.4	
<b>22</b>	82.2	48.3		<b>22</b>	83.9	54.9		<b>22</b>	77.7	53.7	
<b>23</b>	69.5	46.5		<b>23</b>	86.0	63.5		<b>23</b>	78.8	52.1	
<b>24</b>	68.1	40.1		<b>24</b>	86.1	67.6		<b>24</b>	81.1	53.2	
<b>25</b>	55.2	47.1	0.52	<b>25</b>	76.3	49.8	0.09	<b>25</b>	87.2	59.6	
<b>26</b>	53.5	44.7	0.69	<b>26</b>	65.6	49.5	0.55	<b>26</b>	88.3	64.4	
<b>27</b>	53.0	40.5	0.02	<b>27</b>	68.5	51.9	0.07	<b>27</b>	84.8	65.6	
<b>28</b>	64.9	36.1		<b>28</b>	78.8	44.0		<b>28</b>	76.7	62.1	
<b>29</b>	75.0	37.4		<b>29</b>	86.0	55.3		<b>29</b>	77.2	55.1	
<b>30</b>	70.6	51.3	0.61	<b>30</b>	86.8	65.0		<b>30</b>	81.2	47.7	
				<b>31</b>	84.4	63.9					

**TEMPERATURE AND PRECIPITATION DATA**

**Hudsonville**

Recorded at  
Michigan Celery Cooperative  
Hudsonville, Michigan  
2007

<b>JULY</b>				<b>AUGUST</b>				<b>SEPTEMBER</b>			
Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.	Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.	Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.
<b>1</b>	76.2	57.5	0.08	<b>1</b>	92.5	61.1		<b>1</b>	82.8	51.0	
<b>2</b>	77.9	49.2		<b>2</b>	91.7	63.3		<b>2</b>	80.5	54.1	
<b>3</b>	79.5	62.7		<b>3</b>	88.6	58.1		<b>3</b>	85.3	60.6	
<b>4</b>	79.8	63.3	0.04	<b>4</b>	83.0	49.0		<b>4</b>	85.3	59.7	
<b>5</b>	84.8	60.1		<b>5</b>	73.4	62.3	0.24	<b>5</b>	89.9	63.9	
<b>6</b>	83.0	53.9		<b>6</b>	83.4	67.4		<b>6</b>	84.5	69.8	
<b>7</b>	86.3	52.8		<b>7</b>	84.9	71.3	0.62	<b>7</b>	81.2	68.8	0.14
<b>8</b>	91.9	73.0		<b>8</b>	90.3	72.2		<b>8</b>	79.3	53.1	
<b>9</b>	89.3	74.3		<b>9</b>	82.7	65.9	0.01	<b>9</b>	81.8	57.7	
<b>10</b>	90.0	66.8		<b>10</b>	87.9	61.9		<b>10</b>	64.2	53.5	0.49
<b>11</b>	73.3	58.4	0.01	<b>11</b>	88.9	59.3		<b>11</b>	67.3	51.6	0.01
<b>12</b>	74.9	52.2		<b>12</b>	84.6	66.1	0.47	<b>12</b>	62.6	45.0	
<b>13</b>	74.9	47.9		<b>13</b>	82.7	58.1		<b>13</b>	74.9	42.8	
<b>14</b>	77.5	53.8	0.20	<b>14</b>	80.3	55.8		<b>14</b>	62.6	47.9	
<b>15</b>	77.3	47.4		<b>15</b>	76.1	64.0	0.02	<b>15</b>	61.0	34.6	
<b>16</b>	77.2	53.7		<b>16</b>	79.7	59.8		<b>16</b>	68.4	37.0	
<b>17</b>	75.7	63.9	0.08	<b>17</b>	75.6	53.8		<b>17</b>	74.2	50.0	
<b>18</b>	82.5	60.2	0.01	<b>18</b>	70.6	44.7	0.28	<b>18</b>	85.1	57.6	
<b>19</b>	81.8	59.1		<b>19</b>	63.0	54.3	0.93	<b>19</b>	78.3	57.0	
<b>20</b>	78.3	51.2		<b>20</b>	63.0	59.5	2.16	<b>20</b>	79.3	50.5	
<b>21</b>	80.7	45.2		<b>21</b>	73.9	58.3		<b>21</b>	86.9	63.0	
<b>22</b>	82.9	49.2		<b>22</b>	86.9	67.6	0.46	<b>22</b>	78.4	48.4	0.35
<b>23</b>	85.7	51.4		<b>23</b>	86.2	67.5	0.29	<b>23</b>	78.9	42.4	
<b>24</b>	82.6	58.4	0.01	<b>24</b>	77.4	68.7	0.17	<b>24</b>	88.9	60.7	
<b>25</b>	75.8	58.3	0.02	<b>25</b>	77.7	57.8	0.04	<b>25</b>	82.0	66.3	0.05
<b>26</b>	75.7	64.7	0.02	<b>26</b>	80.0	52.3		<b>26</b>	71.2	49.5	0.03
<b>27</b>	87.0	65.5		<b>27</b>	78.6	52.7		<b>27</b>	68.5	43.7	0.03
<b>28</b>	83.6	64.0	0.24	<b>28</b>	88.1	65.1		<b>28</b>	70.2	43.6	0.01
<b>29</b>	87.5	58.5		<b>29</b>	86.3	67.1		<b>29</b>	74.8	39.8	
<b>30</b>	90.8	56.3		<b>30</b>	78.5	55.3		<b>30</b>	79.8	55.3	
<b>31</b>	94.3	60.5		<b>31</b>	80.6	50.4					

**TEMPERATURE AND PRECIPITATION DATA**

**Imlay City**

Recorded at  
Lapeer USDA/NRCS Office  
Lapeer, Michigan  
2007

APRIL				MAY				JUNE			
Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.	Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.	Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.
<b>1</b>	69.4	44.0	0.35	<b>1</b>	50.5	47.0	0.42	<b>1</b>	83.8	63.4	
<b>2</b>	53.5	35.8		<b>2</b>	64.0	44.9		<b>2</b>	89.0	59.5	
<b>3</b>	58.4	31.9	0.31	<b>3</b>	65.0	38.8		<b>3</b>	72.4	61.8	0.32
<b>4</b>	56.3	22.0	0.03	<b>4</b>	69.8	36.1		<b>4</b>	76.4	58.9	0.40
<b>5</b>	26.8	18.7	0.03	<b>5</b>	67.9	42.4		<b>5</b>	58.9	45.5	0.13
<b>6</b>	30.2	19.9	0.01	<b>6</b>	63.9	42.0		<b>6</b>	70.0	37.3	0.01
<b>7</b>	28.0	18.0	0.01	<b>7</b>	74.9	35.5		<b>7</b>	90.2	57.2	
<b>8</b>	31.4	22.6	0.01	<b>8</b>	85.6	52.1		<b>8</b>	85.1	54.8	0.06
<b>9</b>	40.0	19.7		<b>9</b>	67.2	57.6	1.01	<b>9</b>	78.0	45.6	
<b>10</b>	47.7	25.4		<b>10</b>	78.6	47.7		<b>10</b>	82.3	48.2	
<b>11</b>	39.9	27.4	0.35	<b>11</b>	80.0	50.6		<b>11</b>	82.2	52.3	
<b>12</b>	45.0	33.7	0.17	<b>12</b>	60.4	37.2		<b>12</b>	86.4	49.4	
<b>13</b>	49.0	28.7		<b>13</b>	67.4	29.8		<b>13</b>	91.6	53.5	
<b>14</b>	45.9	22.4		<b>14</b>	76.0	44.1	0.23	<b>14</b>	87.9	56.2	
<b>15</b>	51.9	27.7		<b>15</b>	84.4	52.5	1.02	<b>15</b>	82.9	56.8	
<b>16</b>	58.2	32.4		<b>16</b>	53.8	43.7	0.08	<b>16</b>	88.4	53.9	
<b>17</b>	60.5	33.0		<b>17</b>	61.5	36.2	0.03	<b>17</b>	87.7	64.8	
<b>18</b>	47.2	40.0	0.10	<b>18</b>	69.4	31.9		<b>18</b>	91.1	63.4	
<b>19</b>	63.2	36.7		<b>19</b>	74.6	39.5		<b>19</b>	79.9	60.5	1.02
<b>20</b>	72.7	31.9		<b>20</b>	60.1	36.4		<b>20</b>	78.2	50.5	
<b>21</b>	76.2	34.4		<b>21</b>	65.1	32.1		<b>21</b>	78.6	55.3	
<b>22</b>	82.1	45.1		<b>22</b>	84.7	46.3		<b>22</b>	74.7	47.8	
<b>23</b>	75.8	49.4		<b>23</b>	88.2	54.4		<b>23</b>	79.3	45.9	
<b>24</b>	66.4	39.7		<b>24</b>	89.2	56.1		<b>24</b>	84.1	49.4	
<b>25</b>	52.4	40.1	0.18	<b>25</b>	73.8	56.5	0.03	<b>25</b>	88.7	57.5	
<b>26</b>	52.8	-55.2	0.58	<b>26</b>	65.1	50.4	0.33	<b>26</b>	91.1	63.4	
<b>27</b>	55.2	44.6	0.01	<b>27</b>	74.6	48.9	0.14	<b>27</b>	85.4	68.5	0.12
<b>28</b>	69.2	43.4	0.03	<b>28</b>	76.9	41.7		<b>28</b>	76.0	54.5	
<b>29</b>	75.5	41.2		<b>29</b>	83.9	48.6		<b>29</b>	78.1	44.2	
<b>30</b>	70.1	48.2	0.01	<b>30</b>	89.5	56.2	0.10	<b>30</b>	78.7	46.5	
				<b>31</b>	88.3	62.0					

**TEMPERATURE AND PRECIPITATION DATA**

**Imlay City**

Recorded at  
Lapeer USDA/NRCS Office  
Lapeer, Michigan  
2007

<b>JULY</b>				<b>AUGUST</b>				<b>SEPTEMBER</b>			
Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.	Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.	Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.
<b>1</b>	71.3	45.9		<b>1</b>	97.0	61.2		<b>1</b>	81.6	49.1	
<b>2</b>	76.8	40.0		<b>2</b>	93.7	62.9		<b>2</b>	80.9	51.2	
<b>3</b>	79.9	56.2		<b>3</b>	91.7	62.2		<b>3</b>	85.9	59.9	
<b>4</b>	78.9	61.5	0.22	<b>4</b>	85.9	55.0		<b>4</b>	83.3	54.2	
<b>5</b>	85.0	60.5	0.03	<b>5</b>	67.4	50.4	0.03	<b>5</b>	89.9	58.2	
<b>6</b>	83.5	55.0		<b>6</b>	84.4	66.5		<b>6</b>	85.9	59.3	
<b>7</b>	86.3	53.1		<b>7</b>	86.2	66.2	0.88	<b>7</b>	80.3	70.6	0.10
<b>8</b>	92.9	66.3		<b>8</b>	90.0	66.7		<b>8</b>	79.3	55.3	
<b>9</b>	92.1	69.8		<b>9</b>	75.7	63.8	1.00	<b>9</b>	76.9	59.4	
<b>10</b>	92.4	63.8	0.31	<b>10</b>	85.1	61.6		<b>10</b>	71.7	54.5	0.15
<b>11</b>	75.3	55.0	0.07	<b>11</b>	85.7	55.2		<b>11</b>	68.2	50.9	0.52
<b>12</b>	77.0	52.4		<b>12</b>	87.7	63.6	0.92	<b>12</b>	64.1	44.5	
<b>13</b>	76.4	49.7		<b>13</b>	82.1	50.6		<b>13</b>	73.0	39.0	
<b>14</b>	76.2	49.9	0.16	<b>14</b>	83.6	52.7		<b>14</b>	67.0	47.4	0.01
<b>15</b>	77.9	48.0		<b>15</b>	75.9	62.8		<b>15</b>	60.3	37.0	
<b>16</b>	80.5	50.6		<b>16</b>	82.5	58.6		<b>16</b>	67.0	32.9	
<b>17</b>	80.2	61.5	0.02	<b>17</b>	77.9	51.6		<b>17</b>	72.9	37.8	
<b>18</b>	86.6	60.2	0.01	<b>18</b>	72.7	41.7	0.01	<b>18</b>	83.6	49.9	
<b>19</b>	81.5	57.7	0.02	<b>19</b>	58.9	53.6	0.49	<b>19</b>	86.6	50.1	
<b>20</b>	76.2	51.6		<b>20</b>	62.8	56.6	0.93	<b>20</b>	78.7	49.1	
<b>21</b>	79.5	41.8		<b>21</b>	72.2	59.1		<b>21</b>	87.9	48.1	
<b>22</b>	82.7	43.4		<b>22</b>	89.2	62.8	0.39	<b>22</b>	74.8	45.0	0.01
<b>23</b>	83.6	48.0		<b>23</b>	87.7	62.9	0.04	<b>23</b>	77.7	37.8	
<b>24</b>	87.8	56.3		<b>24</b>	86.8	67.3	0.99	<b>24</b>	89.8	41.7	
<b>25</b>	80.6	60.5		<b>25</b>	78.0	62.6	0.05	<b>25</b>	84.6	65.2	0.34
<b>26</b>	80.9	53.6		<b>26</b>	79.3	51.7		<b>26</b>	70.8	58.3	0.01
<b>27</b>	87.2	62.4	0.16	<b>27</b>	80.2	50.8		<b>27</b>	72.3	50.4	
<b>28</b>	84.8	56.6		<b>28</b>	86.9	54.2		<b>28</b>	70.5	43.1	
<b>29</b>	87.0	53.4		<b>29</b>	90.9	62.4	0.42	<b>29</b>	73.5	37.6	
<b>30</b>	91.4	50.9		<b>30</b>	74.1	49.8		<b>30</b>	78.0	50.5	
<b>31</b>	97.0	58.5		<b>31</b>	79.8	46.3					

**TEMPERATURE AND PRECIPITATION DATA**

**Momence**

Recorded at  
Stelle, Illinois Climate Network Station  
Stelle, Illinois  
2007

<b>APRIL</b>				<b>MAY</b>				<b>JUNE</b>			
Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.	Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.	Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.
<b>1</b>	64.9	43.4	0.34	<b>1</b>	85.8	50.5		<b>1</b>	83.0	59.8	0.07
<b>2</b>	71.1	40.1		<b>2</b>	64.4	47.1		<b>2</b>	77.6	63.2	0.11
<b>3</b>	67.0	33.0		<b>3</b>	71.6	47.1		<b>3</b>	75.3	61.3	0.15
<b>4</b>	33.2	26.7		<b>4</b>	68.3	50.1	0.01	<b>4</b>	70.6	56.6	0.15
<b>5</b>	40.8	25.4	0.03	<b>5</b>	74.7	53.1		<b>5</b>	65.4	47.8	0.25
<b>6</b>	35.6	22.9		<b>6</b>	69.7	50.4		<b>6</b>	75.9	43.6	0.02
<b>7</b>	31.5	20.8		<b>7</b>	83.8	43.0	0.02	<b>7</b>	88.6	67.0	0.07
<b>8</b>	37.5	25.5		<b>8</b>	84.1	58.0		<b>8</b>	76.7	54.8	
<b>9</b>	43.1	25.9		<b>9</b>	82.6	56.8	0.01	<b>9</b>	78.1	49.1	
<b>10</b>	54.0	25.0		<b>10</b>	84.4	52.9		<b>10</b>	78.5	52.4	
<b>11</b>	49.5	32.8	0.52	<b>11</b>	80.9	48.3		<b>11</b>	83.2	57.1	
<b>12</b>	38.1	32.6	0.29	<b>12</b>	70.1	44.5		<b>12</b>	82.9	61.7	
<b>13</b>	50.9	30.3	0.01	<b>13</b>	71.6	42.1	0.01	<b>13</b>	86.6	58.6	
<b>14</b>	43.0	32.2		<b>14</b>	90.0	47.4	0.01	<b>14</b>	88.0	62.0	
<b>15</b>	58.2	29.3		<b>15</b>	86.7	55.0	0.06	<b>15</b>	88.8	63.5	
<b>16</b>	62.4	30.1		<b>16</b>	67.1	45.1	0.01	<b>16</b>	90.2	61.6	
<b>17</b>	76.8	37.3		<b>17</b>	57.2	36.5		<b>17</b>	90.6	68.3	
<b>18</b>	56.3	35.5		<b>18</b>	71.0	35.3		<b>18</b>	82.7	61.9	
<b>19</b>	58.5	40.0		<b>19</b>	79.8	41.4		<b>19</b>	79.2	52.6	
<b>20</b>	69.4	36.6		<b>20</b>	77.7	46.0	0.01	<b>20</b>	82.3	51.3	
<b>21</b>	77.1	41.7		<b>21</b>	84.8	43.5		<b>21</b>	85.0	55.7	0.1
<b>22</b>	81.8	45.6		<b>22</b>	84.8	50.5		<b>22</b>	73.7	62.4	0.55
<b>23</b>	74.4	52.1		<b>23</b>	88.0	54.5		<b>23</b>	64.2	58.4	1.97
<b>24</b>	73.9	46.3		<b>24</b>	87.7	58.8	0.15	<b>24</b>	76.6	60.3	0.07
<b>25</b>	51.7	48.1	1.74	<b>25</b>	61.9	52.7	0.1	<b>25</b>	82.2	63.2	0.03
<b>26</b>	67.4	48.3	0.29	<b>26</b>	73.5	56.6	0.06	<b>26</b>	83.9	66.7	0.05
<b>27</b>	61.0	45.7	0.19	<b>27</b>	71.9	57.3	0.09	<b>27</b>	84.5	68.1	0.03
<b>28</b>	70.7	42.6		<b>28</b>	76.4	54.7	0.02	<b>28</b>	72.0	55.5	
<b>29</b>	82.1	45.9		<b>29</b>	83.9	60.4	0.03	<b>29</b>	71.9	51.8	0.01
<b>30</b>	87.0	51.5		<b>30</b>	84.5	61.4		<b>30</b>	75.3	55.0	
				<b>31</b>	75.7	62.0	1.35				

**TEMPERATURE AND PRECIPITATION DATA**

**Momence**

Recorded at  
 Stelle, Illinois Climate Network Station  
 Stelle, Illinois  
 2007

<b>JULY</b>				<b>AUGUST</b>				<b>SEPTEMBER</b>			
Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.	Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.	Date	High Temp F	Low Temp F	Total Prec. in.
<b>1</b>	78.3	53.2	0.02	<b>1</b>	87.8	60.1	0.01	<b>1</b>	77.4	54.3	
<b>2</b>	74.4	53.3		<b>2</b>	86.4	61.7		<b>2</b>	84.9	52.4	0.03
<b>3</b>	78.7	50.4	0.01	<b>3</b>	85.7	65	0.02	<b>3</b>	86.2	53.7	
<b>4</b>	83.4	64.1	0.72	<b>4</b>	77.7	61.2		<b>4</b>	90.7	54.9	0.01
<b>5</b>	82.8	65.9	0.05	<b>5</b>	85.2	65.9	0.54	<b>5</b>	89.2	60.3	
<b>6</b>	82.3	61.5		<b>6</b>	87.9	69.5	0.06	<b>6</b>	81.4	65.0	
<b>7</b>	83.8	58.1		<b>7</b>	89.8	74.5	0.06	<b>7</b>	85.2	67.5	0.04
<b>8</b>	86.7	64.7	0.02	<b>8</b>	84.5	67.6	0.01	<b>8</b>	80.9	62.3	
<b>9</b>	88.6	62.9		<b>9</b>	83.5	69.4	1.62	<b>9</b>	80.3	57.4	
<b>10</b>	83.4	64.5	0.02	<b>10</b>	84.3	67.5		<b>10</b>	80.0	56.6	0.19
<b>11</b>	73.7	57.6		<b>11</b>	85.4	61.1	0.01	<b>11</b>	72.9	46.1	0.07
<b>12</b>	78.2	54.3	0.01	<b>12</b>	87.0	65.3	0.02	<b>12</b>	69.4	40.2	
<b>13</b>	76.0	52.1		<b>13</b>	81.6	61.3		<b>13</b>	79.2	41.2	
<b>14</b>	82.2	50.9	0.01	<b>14</b>	82.8	59.1	0.16	<b>14</b>	65.7	39.0	
<b>15</b>	77.2	55.6		<b>15</b>	81.2	67.2	0.01	<b>15</b>	63.6	34.1	
<b>16</b>	80.7	53.8		<b>16</b>	77.6	65.5		<b>16</b>	71.3	42.0	
<b>17</b>	78.6	64.8	1.22	<b>17</b>	78.1	57.4		<b>17</b>	83.8	45.1	
<b>18</b>	83.5	65.1	1.31	<b>18</b>	69.7	54.3		<b>18</b>	87.8	53.9	
<b>19</b>	79.2	55.1	0.46	<b>19</b>	74.6	58.2	0.5	<b>19</b>	84.6	62.3	
<b>20</b>	72.5	52.9	0.01	<b>20</b>	72.4	68.3	0.27	<b>20</b>	85.6	58.5	
<b>21</b>	74.9	50.9	0.01	<b>21</b>	83.2	70.1		<b>21</b>	89.2	58.6	0.05
<b>22</b>	76.2	54.2	0.02	<b>22</b>	87.4	68.0	0.53	<b>22</b>	76.8	53.2	
<b>23</b>	78.7	52.6		<b>23</b>	87.4	67.1	0.24	<b>23</b>	87.4	50.0	
<b>24</b>	79.4	53.3	0.01	<b>24</b>	79.5	66.6	0.24	<b>24</b>	89.6	62.3	
<b>25</b>	80.6	60.6		<b>25</b>	76.9	61.8	0.15	<b>25</b>	82.5	67.9	
<b>26</b>	80.9	63	0.03	<b>26</b>	77.2	56.3		<b>26</b>	73.6	46.3	
<b>27</b>	77.7	66.1	0.07	<b>27</b>	80.4	54.2		<b>27</b>	75.8	42.3	
<b>28</b>	81.2	64.1	0.02	<b>28</b>	88.3	61.2		<b>28</b>	77.3	42.5	
<b>29</b>	81.1	58.7		<b>29</b>	86.9	62.8		<b>29</b>	81.0	44.3	
<b>30</b>	83.4	57.8		<b>30</b>	73.7	53.1		<b>30</b>	83.8	47.5	0.34
<b>31</b>	87.4	58.5		<b>31</b>	75.1	51.1					





## Weed Control in Asparagus - Hart

Project Code: WC 120-07-01

Location: Hart, MI Res. Station

Personnel: Bernard H. Zandstra, Eric Ott

Crop: Asparagus Variety: Millennium (Guelph)

Planting Method: Transplant Planting Date: 4/30/04

Spacing: 12 IN Row Spacing: 4.5 FT

Tillage Type: Conventional Study Design: RCB Replications: 3

Plot Size: 4 ft wide x 50 ft long

Soil Type: Spinks Loamy Fine Sand

OM: 1.4%

pH: 6.7

Sand: 84%

Silt: 12%

Clay: 4%

CEC: 6.1

### Herbicide Application Information

Timing	Date	Time	Air/Soil T	Soil Surf	Wind	RH	Sky	Dew
PRE	4/27/06	10:30 am	54/55 °F	Damp	8 SW	95	Foggy	Y

### Crop and Weed Information at Application

Date	Crop or Weed	Height or Diameter	Growth Stage	Density
5/29	Asparagus			
5/29	FISB = field sandbur			
5/29	FIBW = field bindweed			
5/29	HOWE = horseweed			
5/29	RUTH = Russian thistle			
6/21	Asparagus			
6/21	FISB = field sandbur			
6/21	HOWE = horseweed			

### Notes and Comments

1. Sprays applied with 4 nozzle boom FF8002, 20 gpa, 30 psi, 3.2 mph, CO<sub>2</sub> backpack sprayer.
2. Crop and weed injury ratings on scale of 1-10: 1 = no injury, 10 = complete kill.
3. 24 harvests between 5/5 and 6/13.

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

# Weed Control in Asparagus - Hart

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Trial ID: WC 120-07-02  
Location: Hart

Study Director: Dr. Bernard Zandstra  
Investigator: Eric Ott

Pest Name	ASPA	FISB	FIBW	HOWE	RUTH	ASPA
Rating Date	5/29/07	5/29/07	5/29/07	5/29/07	5/29/07	6/21/07
Rating Data Type	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING
Rating Unit	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10

Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Form Rate	Rate Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code	ASPA	FISB	FIBW	HOWE	RUTH	ASPA
1	diuron	80	WP	2	LB A/I/A	PRE	A	1.3	8.7	9.0	3.0	4.7	1.3
2	linuron	50	DF	2	LB A/I/A	PRE	A	1.3	9.3	7.0	1.0	7.7	1.7
3	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.9	LB A/I/A	PRE	A	1.3	10.0	9.0	1.7	5.0	1.0
4	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.383	LB A/I/A	PRE	A	1.0	4.7	10.0	1.0	10.0	1.0
5	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.047	LB A/I/A	PRE	A	1.0	5.0	4.0	9.3	10.0	2.0
6	mesotrione	4	SC	0.188	LB A/I/A	PRE	A	1.0	4.0	6.0	10.0	8.3	1.7
7	norfluazon	80	DF	3	LB A/I/A	PRE	A	1.7	10.0	7.7	1.0	10.0	1.3
8	sulfentrazone	4	F	0.375	LB A/I/A	PRE	A	1.0	9.3	8.7	5.3	10.0	1.7
9	terbacil	80	WP	1	LB A/I/A	PRE	A	1.7	10.0	9.3	10.0	10.0	2.0
10	Untreated							1.3	5.7	5.3	1.0	8.0	1.0
LSD (P=.05)								0.69	4.65	5.01	0.95	3.96	1.09
Standard Deviation								0.40	2.71	2.92	0.55	2.31	0.64
CV								31.87	35.38	38.39	12.79	27.59	43.32

Pest Name	FISB	HOWE	ASPA
Rating Date	6/21/07	6/21/07	
Rating Data Type	RATING	RATING	HARVEST
Rating Unit	1-10	1-10	KG/PLOT

Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Form Rate	Rate Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code	FISB	HOWE	ASPA
1	diuron	80	WP	2	LB A/I/A	PRE	A	10.0	2.3	2.982
2	linuron	50	DF	2	LB A/I/A	PRE	A	9.7	2.3	3.566
3	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.9	LB A/I/A	PRE	A	10.0	3.7	3.489
4	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.383	LB A/I/A	PRE	A	5.0	4.7	2.542
5	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.047	LB A/I/A	PRE	A	9.7	9.3	3.668
6	mesotrione	4	SC	0.188	LB A/I/A	PRE	A	10.0	10.0	4.023
7	norfluazon	80	DF	3	LB A/I/A	PRE	A	10.0	2.0	2.335
8	sulfentrazone	4	F	0.375	LB A/I/A	PRE	A	9.7	7.0	3.202
9	terbacil	80	WP	1	LB A/I/A	PRE	A	10.0	10.0	3.317
10	Untreated							9.7	2.0	3.122
LSD (P=.05)								2.52	3.54	1.2039
Standard Deviation								1.47	2.06	0.7018
CV								15.67	38.65	21.76

# Weed Control in Asparagus - Sandhill

Project Code: WC 120-07-03

Location: HTRC, Sandhill

Personnel: Bernard H. Zandstra, Eric Ott

Crop: Asparagus Variety: Jersey Giant

Planting Method: Transplant Planting Date: 4/20/99

Spacing: 12 IN Row Spacing: 6 FT

Tillage Type: Conventional Study Design: RCB

Replications: 3

Plot Size: 6 ft wide x 50 ft long

Soil Type: Riddles Sandy Loam

OM: 1.0%

pH: 8.1

Sand: 83% Silt: 6%

Clay: 8%

CEC: 13.7

## Herbicide Application Information

Timing	Date	Time	Air/Soil	T	Soil Surf	Wind	RH	Sky	Dew
PRE	4/20/07	2:00 pm	66/56	°F	Dry	4 S	33	25% Cloudy	N
PO1	5/31/07	1:30 pm	89/70	°F	Dry	4 S	54	5% Cloudy	N

## Crop and Weed Information at Application

Date	Crop or Weed	Height or Diameter	Growth Stage	Density
4/20	ASPA = asparagus			
4/20	QUGR = quackgrass	2-4"		few
5/31	QUGR = quackgrass	8-10"		
5/31	HANS = hairy nightshade			
5/31	SPKW = spotted knapweed			
5/31	WICA = wild carrot			
5/31	COMW = common milkweed			
6/18	QUGR = quackgrass			
6/18	COMW = common milkweed			
6/18	HANS = hairy nightshade			
6/18	SPKW = spotted knapweed			
6/18	WICA = wild carrot			

## Notes and Comments

1. Sprays applied with 4 nozzle boom FF8002, 20 gpa, 30 psi, 3.2 mph, CO<sub>2</sub> backpack sprayer.
2. Crop and weed injury ratings on scale of 1-10: 1 = no injury, 10 = complete kill.
3. 19 harvests between 4/30 and 6/11.

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

# Weed Control in Asparagus - Sandhill

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Trial ID: WC 120-07-03  
Location: HTRC Sandhill

Study Director: Dr. Bernard Zandstra  
Investigator: Eric Ott

Pest Name				ASPA	QUGR	SPKW	WICA	ASPA	QUGR	SPKW	WICA				
Rating Date				5/31/07	5/31/07	5/31/07	5/31/07	6/18/07	6/18/07	6/18/07	6/18/07				
Rating Data Type				RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING				
Rating Unit				1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10				
Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate	Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code								
1	diuron	80	WP	1.2	LB	AI/A	PRE A	1.7	3.7	5.3	4.3	2.0	3.0	4.0	3.7
2	metribuzin	75	DF	0.5	LB	AI/A	PRE A	1.0	6.7	7.3	3.7	1.0	6.0	6.0	4.0
3	diuron	80	WP	1.2	LB	AI/A	PRE A	1.7	5.7	8.7	6.3	1.0	4.7	8.3	7.3
	metribuzin	75	DF	0.5	LB	AI/A	PRE A								
4	terbacil	80	WP	1.2	LB	AI/A	PRE A	2.0	9.3	9.7	10.0	2.3	10.0	9.7	9.3
5	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.192	LB	AI/A	PRE A	2.0	4.7	5.3	6.0	2.3	5.0	3.0	3.7
6	sulfentrazone	4	F	0.375	LB	AI/A	PRE A	1.0	6.7	2.3	1.7	1.3	5.0	3.0	1.7
7	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.047	LB	AI/A	PRE A	1.0	5.7	8.3	9.0	1.3	6.3	4.7	6.3
8	mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	LB	AI/A	PRE A	1.7	2.7	8.0	5.0	1.7	2.3	5.3	6.3
9	diuron	80	WP	1.2	LB	AI/A	PRE A	1.7	4.7	6.0	5.3	2.0	2.7	4.7	3.3
	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB	AI/A	PRE A								
10	clomazone	3	ME	1	LB	AI/A	PRE A	1.3	8.0	9.3	3.7	2.3	8.7	8.7	4.0
11	diuron	80	WP	1.2	LB	AI/A	PRE A	2.0	4.7	5.7	4.7	2.7	6.0	4.0	3.0
	mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	LB	AI/A	PO1 B								
	COC	100	SL	1	%	V/V	PO1 B								
	AMS	100	DF	2	%	AI/V	PO1 B								
12	diuron	80	WP	1.2	LB	AI/A	PRE A	1.0	7.3	7.0	4.7	2.0	8.7	2.7	4.0
	carfentrazone	1.9	EW	0.03	LB	AI/A	PO1 B								
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB	AI/A	PO1 B								
	COC	100	SL	1	%	V/V	PO1 B								
	AMS	100	DF	2	%	AI/V	PO1 B								
LSD (P=.05)								0.82	3.74	3.55	4.28	0.93	3.23	3.64	3.85
Standard Deviation								0.48	2.21	2.09	2.53	0.55	1.91	2.15	2.28
CV								32.31	38.01	30.28	47.1	30.03	33.55	40.27	48.19

# Weed Control in Asparagus - Sandhill

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Pest Name				ASPA	ASPA	ASPA	ASPA					
Rating Date				GOOD	SPR	BAD	SPR					
Rating Data Type				GOOD	SPR	BAD	SPR					
Rating Unit				TOTAL #	TOTAL #	KG/PLOT	KG/PLOT					
Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate	Growth Unit	Stage	Appl Code					
1	diuron	80	WP	1.2	LB	AI/A	PRE	A	233.3	6.0	4.682	0.121
2	metribuzin	75	DF	0.5	LB	AI/A	PRE	A	304.3	7.7	6.272	0.148
3	diuron	80	WP	1.2	LB	AI/A	PRE	A	277.7	11.0	5.653	0.217
	metribuzin	75	DF	0.5	LB	AI/A	PRE	A				
4	terbacil	80	WP	1.2	LB	AI/A	PRE	A	268.7	12.0	5.424	0.220
5	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.192	LB	AI/A	PRE	A	249.3	11.3	5.118	0.225
6	sulfentrazone	4	F	0.375	LB	AI/A	PRE	A	305.7	9.3	6.136	0.173
7	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.047	LB	AI/A	PRE	A	257.3	6.7	5.371	0.127
8	mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	LB	AI/A	PRE	A	253.0	12.7	5.114	0.239
9	diuron	80	WP	1.2	LB	AI/A	PRE	A	250.3	9.3	4.943	0.184
	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB	AI/A	PRE	A				
10	clomazone	3	ME	1	LB	AI/A	PRE	A	298.3	6.7	5.925	0.169
11	diuron	80	WP	1.2	LB	AI/A	PRE	A	238.0	6.7	4.850	0.119
	mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	LB	AI/A	PO1	B				
	COC	100	SL	1	%	V/V	PO1	B				
	AMS	100	DF	2	%	AI/V	PO1	B				
12	diuron	80	WP	1.2	LB	AI/A	PRE	A	254.3	36.3	5.207	0.704
	carfentrazone	1.9	EW	0.03	LB	AI/A	PO1	B				
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB	AI/A	PO1	B				
	COC	100	SL	1	%	V/V	PO1	B				
	AMS	100	DF	2	%	AI/V	PO1	B				
LSD (P=.05)								85.24	11.03	1.7062	0.2602	
Standard Deviation								50.34	6.52	1.0076	0.1536	
CV								18.93	57.63	18.69	69.67	

# Weed Control in Asparagus with Callisto - Sandhill

Project Code: WC 120-07-02

Location: HTRC, Sandhill

Personnel: Bernard H. Zandstra, Eric Ott

Crop: Asparagus    Variety: Jersey Giant

Planting Method: Transplant                          Planting Date: 4/20/99

Spacing: 12 IN    Row Spacing: 6 FT

Tillage Type: Conventional                          Study Design: RCB    Replications: 3

Plot Size: 6 ft wide x 50 ft long

Soil Type: Riddles Sandy Loam	OM: 1.0%	pH: 8.1
Sand: 83%	Silt: 6%	Clay: 8%
		CEC: 13.7

**Herbicide Application Information**

Timing	Date	Time	Air/Soil	T	Soil Surf	Wind	RH	Sky	Dew
PRE	4/20/07	2:00 pm	66/56	°F	Dry	4 S	33	25% cloudy	N
PO1	5/31/07	1:30 pm	89/70	°F	Dry	4 S	54	5% cloudy	N
POH	6/12/07	3:40 pm	85/82	°F	Dry	4 N	62	5% cloudy	N

**Crop and Weed Information at Application**

Date	Crop or Weed	Height or Diameter	Growth Stage	Density
4/20	ASPA = asparagus			
4/20	QUGR = quackgrass	2-4"		few
5/31	QUGR = quackgrass	8-10"		
5/31	HANS = hairy nightshade			
5/31	SPKW = spotted knapweed			
5/31	WICA = wild carrot			
5/31	COMW = common milkweed			
6/12	QUGR = quackgrass	10-16"		moderate
6/12	COMW = common milkweed	20-30"		moderate
6/18	QUGR = quackgrass			
6/18	COMW = common milkweed			
6/18	HANS = hairy nightshade			
6/18	SPKW = spotted knapweed			
6/18	WICA = wild carrot			

**Notes and Comments**

1. Sprays applied with 4 nozzle boom FF8002, 20 gpa, 30 psi, 3.2 mph, CO<sub>2</sub> backpack sprayer.
2. Crop and weed injury ratings on scale of 1-10: 1 = no injury, 10 = complete kill.
3. 19 harvests between 4/30 and 6/11.

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

# Weed Control in Asparagus with Callisto - Sandhill

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Trial ID: WC 120-07-01  
Location: Sandhill

Study Director: Dr. Bernard Zandstra  
Investigator: Eric Ott

Pest Name	ASPA	QUGR	HANS	SPKW	WICA	ASPA
Rating Date	5/31/07	5/31/07	5/31/07	5/31/07	5/31/07	6/18/07
Rating Data Type	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING
Rating Unit	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth	Appl	
No. Name	Conc	Type	Unit	Stage	Code	
1 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.26	LB A/I/A	PRE	A
mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	LB A/I/A	PRE	A
NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PRE	A
glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB A/I/A	POH	C
mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	LB A/I/A	POH	C
NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	POH	C
2 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.26	LB A/I/A	PRE	A
mesotrione	4	SC	0.188	LB A/I/A	PRE	A
NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PRE	A
3 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.26	LB A/I/A	PRE	A
mesotrione	4	SC	0.375	LB A/I/A	PRE	A
NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PRE	A
4 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.26	LB A/I/A	PRE	A
mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	LB A/I/A	PRE	A
NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PRE	A
glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB A/I/A	POH	C
mesotrione	4	SC	0.188	LB A/I/A	POH	C
NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	POH	C
5 diuron	80	WP	1	LB A/I/A	PRE	A
metribuzin	75	DF	0.5	LB A/I/A	PRE	A
6 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.9	LB A/I/A	PRE	A
sulfentrazone	4	F	0.25	LB A/I/A	PRE	A
7 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.26	LB A/I/A	PRE	A
mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	LB A/I/A	PRE	A
NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PRE	A
glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB A/I/A	POH	C
mesotrione	4	SC	0.375	LB A/I/A	POH	C
NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	POH	C
8 Untreated				PRE	A	
linuron	50	DF	1	LB A/I/A	PO1, POH	BC
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB A/I/A	PO1, POH	BC
NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PO1, POH	BC
LSD (P=.05)						
Standard Deviation						
CV						

# Weed Control in Asparagus with Callisto - Sandhill

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Pest Name	QUGR	COMW	HANS	SPKW	WICA	ASPA							
Rating Date	6/18/07	6/18/07	6/18/07	6/18/07	6/18/07								
Rating Data Type	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	GOOD SPR							
Rating Unit	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	TOTAL #							
Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate	Rate Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code	QUGR	COMW	HANS	SPKW	WICA	ASPA
1	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.26	LB A/A	PRE	A	8.3	7.0	8.3	7.7	6.3	280.7
	mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	LB A/A	PRE	A						
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PRE	A						
	glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB A/A	POH	C						
	mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	LB A/A	POH	C						
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	POH	C						
2	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.26	LB A/A	PRE	A	9.7	7.3	3.0	6.3	2.7	283.7
	mesotrione	4	SC	0.188	LB A/A	PRE	A						
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PRE	A						
3	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.26	LB A/A	PRE	A	9.0	5.7	2.0	4.0	3.3	179.0
	mesotrione	4	SC	0.375	LB A/A	PRE	A						
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PRE	A						
4	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.26	LB A/A	PRE	A	10.0	8.0	4.7	9.3	4.0	191.0
	mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	LB A/A	PRE	A						
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PRE	A						
	glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB A/A	POH	C						
	mesotrione	4	SC	0.188	LB A/A	POH	C						
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	POH	C						
5	diuron	80	WP	1	LB A/A	PRE	A	7.3	8.0	5.0	7.3	6.3	176.3
	metribuzin	75	DF	0.5	LB A/A	PRE	A						
6	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.9	LB A/A	PRE	A	5.0	7.7	4.7	4.7	4.7	171.0
	sulfentrazone	4	F	0.25	LB A/A	PRE	A						
7	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.26	LB A/A	PRE	A	8.7	6.3	6.7	8.0	5.7	249.0
	mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	LB A/A	PRE	A						
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PRE	A						
	glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB A/A	POH	C						
	mesotrione	4	SC	0.375	LB A/A	POH	C						
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	POH	C						
8	Untreated					PRE	A	10.0	9.0	7.0	8.7	5.0	262.7
	linuron	50	DF	1	LB A/A	PO1, POH	BC						
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB A/A	PO1, POH	BC						
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PO1, POH	BC						
LSD (P=.05)								3.91	3.39	4.27	5.33	4.69	92.68
Standard Deviation								2.23	1.93	2.44	3.04	2.68	52.92
CV								26.24	26.24	47.15	43.49	56.34	23.61



# Weed Control in Asparagus with Callisto - Sandhill

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Pest Name							ASPA	ASPA	ASPA	
Rating Date										
Rating Data Type							BAD SPR	GOOD SPR	BAD SPR	
Rating Unit							TOTAL #	KG/PLOT	KG/PLOT	
Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Form Rate	Rate Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code			
1	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.26	LB A/A	PRE	A	10.0	6.105	0.233
	mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	LB A/A	PRE	A			
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PRE	A			
	glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB A/A	POH	C			
	mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	LB A/A	POH	C			
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	POH	C			
2	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.26	LB A/A	PRE	A	16.7	5.770	0.317
	mesotrione	4	SC	0.188	LB A/A	PRE	A			
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PRE	A			
3	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.26	LB A/A	PRE	A	8.0	3.875	0.157
	mesotrione	4	SC	0.375	LB A/A	PRE	A			
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PRE	A			
4	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.26	LB A/A	PRE	A	7.3	4.093	0.146
	mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	LB A/A	PRE	A			
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PRE	A			
	glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB A/A	POH	C			
	mesotrione	4	SC	0.188	LB A/A	POH	C			
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	POH	C			
5	diuron	80	WP	1	LB A/A	PRE	A	6.3	3.614	0.142
	metribuzin	75	DF	0.5	LB A/A	PRE	A			
6	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.9	LB A/A	PRE	A	5.3	3.196	0.092
	sulfentrazone	4	F	0.25	LB A/A	PRE	A			
7	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.26	LB A/A	PRE	A	10.3	5.248	0.197
	mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	LB A/A	PRE	A			
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PRE	A			
	glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB A/A	POH	C			
	mesotrione	4	SC	0.375	LB A/A	POH	C			
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	POH	C			
8	Untreated					PRE	A	15.0	5.214	0.385
	linuron	50	DF	1	LB A/A	PO1, POH	BC			
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB A/A	PO1, POH	BC			
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PO1, POH	BC			
LSD (P=.05)							8.30	2.3398	0.1279	
Standard Deviation							4.74	1.3360	0.0730	
CV							47.96	28.8	35.0	

# Weed Control in Transplanted Asparagus - Hart

Project Code: WC 120-07-04

Location: Hart, MI Res. Station

Personnel: Bernard H. Zandstra, Eric Ott

Crop: Asparagus

Variety: Millennium

Planting Method: Transplant

Planting Date: 6/21/07

Spacing: 12 IN

Row Spacing: 4.5 FT

Tillage Type: Conventional

Study Design: RCB

Replications: 4

Plot Size: 4 ft wide x 50 ft long

Soil Type: Spinks Loamy Fine Sand

OM: 3.3%

pH: 5.5

Sand: 77%

Silt: 19%

Clay: 4%

CEC: 11

## Herbicide Application Information

Timing	Date	Time	Air/Soil	T	Soil Surf	Wind	RH	Sky	Dew
PRE	6/21/07	1:30 pm	75/88	°F	Dry	8 S	33	10% cloudy	N

## Crop and Weed Information at Application

Date	Crop or Weed	Height or Diameter	Growth Stage	Density
7/12	Asparagus			
7/12	COLQ = common lambsquarters			
7/12	RRPW = redroot pigweed			
8/17	Asparagus			
8/17	STGR = stinkgrass			
8/17	RSFI = redstem filaree			

## Notes and Comments

1. Sprays applied with 4 nozzle boom FF8002, 20 gpa, 30 psi, 3.2 mph, CO<sub>2</sub> backpack sprayer.
2. Crop and weed injury ratings on scale of 1-10: 1 = no injury, 10 = complete kill.
3. Ferns were harvested and weighed 10/23/07.

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

# Weed Control in Transplanted Asparagus - Hart

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Trial ID: WC 120-07-04  
Location: Hart

Study Director: Dr. Bernard Zandstra  
Investigator: Eric Ott

Pest Name	ASPA	COLQ	RRPW	ASPA	STGR	RSFI
Rating Date	7/12/07	7/12/07	7/12/07	8/17/07	8/17/07	8/17/07
Rating Data Type	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING
Rating Unit	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10

Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Form Rate	Form Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code	1	2	3	4	5	6
1	diuron	80	WP	1	LB A/I/A	PRE	A	1.3	9.5	7.3	1.8	9.0	7.8
2	linuron	50	DF	1	LB A/I/A	PRE	A	1.3	10.0	8.5	1.5	8.8	7.3
3	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.26	LB A/I/A	PRE	A	1.0	7.3	7.5	1.3	9.3	9.3
4	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.128	LB A/I/A	PRE	A	2.5	9.0	8.5	2.8	9.0	9.5
5	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.047	LB A/I/A	PRE	A	1.3	10.0	8.8	1.5	7.0	7.8
6	mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	LB A/I/A	PRE	A	3.0	10.0	9.0	6.8	7.5	7.5
7	norfluazon	80	DF	3	LB A/I/A	PRE	A	1.3	9.8	8.0	1.5	9.3	7.3
8	sulfentrazone	4	F	0.25	LB A/I/A	PRE	A	3.0	9.5	9.3	3.0	7.8	8.3
9	napropamide	50	DF	2	LB A/I/A	PRE	A	1.0	8.3	6.8	1.5	10.0	10.0
10	Untreated							1.0	1.0	1.0	1.5	9.0	10.0
LSD (P=.05)								0.62	1.41	1.67	1.14	2.77	4.00
Standard Deviation								0.43	0.97	1.15	0.78	1.91	2.76
CV								25.82	11.51	15.48	34.09	22.06	32.64

Pest Name	ASPA	ASPA
Rating Date	10/23/07	10/23/07
Rating Data Type	FERN	FERN
Rating Unit	#/PLOT	KG/PLOT

Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Form Rate	Form Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code	#/PLOT	KG/PLOT
1	diuron	80	WP	1	LB A/I/A	PRE	A	24.3	0.35
2	linuron	50	DF	1	LB A/I/A	PRE	A	24.0	0.24
3	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.26	LB A/I/A	PRE	A	23.8	0.39
4	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.128	LB A/I/A	PRE	A	24.3	0.31
5	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.047	LB A/I/A	PRE	A	25.3	0.40
6	mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	LB A/I/A	PRE	A	17.3	0.06
7	norfluazon	80	DF	3	LB A/I/A	PRE	A	24.3	0.41
8	sulfentrazone	4	F	0.25	LB A/I/A	PRE	A	22.3	0.26
9	napropamide	50	DF	2	LB A/I/A	PRE	A	23.8	0.41
10	Untreated							23.0	0.25
LSD (P=.05)								3.77	0.16
Standard Deviation								2.60	0.11
CV								11.2	36.3

## Weed Control Snap Bean - HTRC

Project Code: WC 125-07-01

Location: HTRC

Personnel: Bernard H. Zandstra, Eric Ott

Crop: Snap Bean                                      Variety: Bush Blue Lake 156

Planting Method: Seeded                              Planting Date: 5/14/07

Spacing: 3 IN    Row Spacing: 14 IN

Tillage Type: Conventional                      Study Design: RCB                                      Replications: 3

Plot Size: 8 ft wide x 35 ft long

Soil Type: Marlette Fine Sandy Loam

OM: 2.0%

pH: 6.8

Sand: 46%

Silt: 33%

Clay: 20%

CEC: 10.0

### Herbicide Application Information

Timing	Date	Time	Air/Soil	T	Soil Surf	Wind	RH	Sky	Dew
PPI	5/14/07	11:30 am	69/52	°F	Dry	5 SE	53	100% cloudy	N
PRE	5/15/07	8:00 am	70/61	°F	Dry	6 SW	53	20% cloudy	N
PO1	6/11/07	9:00 am	82/88	°F	Dry	4 NE	54	60% cloudy	N

### Crop and Weed Information at Application

Date	Crop or Weed	Height or Diameter	Growth Stage	Density
6/11	SNBE = snap bean		2 trifol.	
6/11	GRFT = green foxtail	1-2"		few
6/11	YEFT = yellow foxtail	1-3"		moderate
6/11	CORW = common ragweed	1-3"		many
6/11	RRPW = redroot pigweed	1-3"		few

### Notes and Comments

1. Sprays applied with 4 nozzle boom FF8002, 20 gpa, 30 psi, 3.2 mph, CO<sub>2</sub> backpack.
2. Crop and weed injury ratings on scale of 1-10: 1 = no injury, 10 = complete kill.
3. Planted 3 rows of snap bean per plot 14 inches apart.
4. Harvested all plants in plot.

---



---



---



---



---



---



---



---

## Weed Control Snap Bean - HTRC

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Trial ID: WC 125-07-01  
Location: HTRC

Study Director: Dr. Bernard Zandstra  
Investigator: Eric Ott

Pest Name	SNBE	BYGR	GRFT	LACG	COLQ
Rating Date	6/11/07	6/11/07	6/11/07	6/11/07	6/11/07
Rating Data Type	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING
Rating Unit	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth	Appl
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage
1 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	PRE B
2 Prefix			1QT/A		PRE B
s-metolachlor +fomesafen					
3 fomesafen	2	EC	0.25	LB AI/A	PRE B
4 dimethenamid-P	6	EC	0.66	LB AI/A	PRE B
5 pendimethalin	3.8	CS	1.5	LB AI/A	PPI A
6 pendimethalin	3.8	CS	1.5	LB AI/A	PRE B
7 clomazone	3	ME	0.25	LB AI/A	PRE B
8 halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB AI/A	PRE B
9 trifluralin	4	EC	0.75	LB AI/A	PPI A
10 Strategy	2.1	SE	1.05	LB AI/A	PRE B
11 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	PRE B
halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB AI/A	PO1 C
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO1 C
NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PO1 C
12 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	PRE B
imazamox	1	AS	0.032	LB AI/A	PO1 C
13 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	PRE B
imazamox	1	AS	0.032	LB AI/A	PO1 C
bentazon	4	WS	0.25	LB AI/A	PO1 C
COC	100	SL	1	% V/V	PO1 C
UAN	28	SL	2.5	% V/V	PO1 C
14 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	PRE B
acifluorfen	2	L	0.38	LB AI/A	PO1 C
15 EPTC	7	EC	3	LB AI/A	PPI A
trifluralin	4	EC	0.75	LB AI/A	PPI A
LSD (P=.05)	0.82	1.47	1.11	0.75	1.29
Standard Deviation	0.49	0.88	0.66	0.45	0.77
CV	27.38	9.58	7.53	4.56	8.15

## Weed Control Snap Bean - HTRC

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Pest Name								CORW	EBNS	RRPW	SNBE	GRFT
Rating Date								6/11/07	6/11/07	6/11/07	6/15/07	6/15/07
Rating Data Type								RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING
Rating Unit								1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10
Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate	Rate Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code					
1	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	PRE	B	8.0	10.0	10.0	1.7	10.0
2	Prefix s-metolachlor +fomesafen			1	QT/A	PRE	B	10.0	10.0	10.0	2.0	9.7
3	fomesafen	2	EC	0.25	LB AI/A	PRE	B	10.0	10.0	10.0	1.0	4.7
4	dimethenamid-P	6	EC	0.66	LB AI/A	PRE	B	9.7	10.0	10.0	2.7	9.7
5	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	1.5	LB AI/A	PPI	A	5.3	10.0	10.0	1.3	3.3
6	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	1.5	LB AI/A	PRE	B	5.3	10.0	10.0	2.0	7.7
7	clomazone	3	ME	0.25	LB AI/A	PRE	B	9.0	10.0	9.3	1.0	6.3
8	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB AI/A	PRE	B	10.0	5.0	10.0	1.0	1.3
9	trifluralin	4	EC	0.75	LB AI/A	PPI	A	7.0	10.0	8.0	1.3	2.3
10	Strategy	2.1	SE	1.05	LB AI/A	PRE	B	9.3	10.0	9.3	2.3	8.0
11	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	PRE	B	8.3	10.0	10.0	3.0	9.7
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB AI/A	PO1	C					
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO1	C					
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PO1	C					
12	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	PRE	B	8.7	10.0	10.0	2.3	10.0
	imazamox	1	AS	0.032	LB AI/A	PO1	C					
13	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	PRE	B	6.3	10.0	10.0	1.7	10.0
	imazamox	1	AS	0.032	LB AI/A	PO1	C					
	bentazon	4	WS	0.25	LB AI/A	PO1	C					
	COC	100	SL	1	% V/V	PO1	C					
	UAN	28	SL	2.5	% V/V	PO1	C					
14	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	PRE	B	8.7	10.0	10.0	1.7	10.0
	acifluorfen	2	L	0.38	LB AI/A	PO1	C					
15	EPTC	7	EC	3	LB AI/A	PPI	A	8.7	8.3	10.0	1.0	8.7
	trifluralin	4	EC	0.75	LB AI/A	PPI	A					
LSD (P=.05)								2.11	2.23	0.55	0.72	1.75
Standard Deviation								1.26	1.33	0.33	0.43	1.05
CV								15.23	13.94	3.36	24.86	14.12

## Weed Control Snap Bean - HTRC

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Pest Name							COLQ	CORW	EBNS	SNBE	SNBE	
Rating Date							6/15/07	6/15/07	6/15/07	7/19/07	7/19/07	
Rating Data Type							RATING	RATING	RATING	PLANT	BEAN	
Rating Unit							1-10	1-10	1-10	KG/PLOT	KG/PLOT	
Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate	Rate Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code					
1	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	PRE	B	9.0	7.0	9.3	7.25	7.09
2	Prefix s-metolachlor +fomesafen			1	QT/A	PRE	B	9.7	9.7	10.0	9.23	9.62
3	fomesafen	2	EC	0.25	LB AI/A	PRE	B	9.3	10.0	10.0	8.69	7.57
4	dimethenamid-P	6	EC	0.66	LB AI/A	PRE	B	9.7	8.3	10.0	8.93	10.39
5	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	1.5	LB AI/A	PPI	A	6.3	3.0	8.3	5.21	5.32
6	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	1.5	LB AI/A	PRE	B	10.0	4.0	10.0	5.56	5.73
7	clomazone	3	ME	0.25	LB AI/A	PRE	B	8.0	7.7	10.0	9.21	8.43
8	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB AI/A	PRE	B	10.0	10.0	1.7	4.08	3.19
9	trifluralin	4	EC	0.75	LB AI/A	PPI	A	4.7	3.7	9.0	4.57	3.84
10	Strategy	2.1	SE	1.05	LB AI/A	PRE	B	9.0	8.3	10.0	6.97	7.24
11	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	PRE	B	9.7	9.0	10.0	8.87	8.42
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB AI/A	PO1	C					
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO1	C					
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PO1	C					
12	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	PRE	B	9.0	7.7	10.0	7.85	7.38
	imazamox	1	AS	0.032	LB AI/A	PO1	C					
13	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	PRE	B	10.0	8.7	10.0	10.95	11.71
	imazamox	1	AS	0.032	LB AI/A	PO1	C					
	bentazon	4	WS	0.25	LB AI/A	PO1	C					
	COC	100	SL	1	% V/V	PO1	C					
	UAN	28	SL	2.5	% V/V	PO1	C					
14	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	PRE	B	10.0	9.3	10.0	8.99	9.66
	acifluorfen	2	L	0.38	LB AI/A	PO1	C					
15	EPTC	7	EC	3	LB AI/A	PPI	A	9.0	7.7	7.3	9.03	9.87
	trifluralin	4	EC	0.75	LB AI/A	PPI	A					
LSD (P=.05)								2.63	2.01	2.29	2.134	2.457
Standard Deviation								1.57	1.20	1.37	1.276	1.470
CV								17.66	15.81	15.14	16.59	19.1

# Weed Control in Beets, Swiss Chard and Spinach - HTRC

Project Code: WC 109-07-01

Location: HTRC

Personnel: Bernard H. Zandstra, Eric Ott

Crop: Spinach, Red Beet, Variety: See notes

Sugar Beet, Swiss Chard

Planting Method: Seeded Planting Date: 4/28/07

Spacing: 3 IN Row Spacing: 14 IN

Tillage Type: Conventional Study Design: RCB Replications: 3

Plot Size: 7 ft wide x 30 ft long

Soil Type: Marlette Fine Sandy Loam

Sand: 57%

Silt: 26%

OM: 1.6%

Clay: 17%

pH: 6.8

CEC: 6.5

## Herbicide Application Information

Timing	Date	Time	Air/Soil	T	Soil Surf	Wind	RH	Sky	Dew
PRE	4/30/07	11:00 am	64/57	°F	Dry	2 NE	40	Clear	N
PO1	5/31/07	9:30 am	74/68	°F	Dry	3 S	67	Clear	N

## Crop and Weed Information at Application

Date	Crop or Weed	Height or Diameter	Growth Stage	Density
5/31	REBE = Red beet	3-6"		
5/31	SPIN = Spinach	4-6"		
5/31	SUBE = Sugar beet	4-6"		
5/31	SWCH = Swiss chard	3-6"		
5/31	GRFT = green foxtail	2-4"		moderate
5/31	COLQ = common lambsquarters	2-4"		moderate
5/31	LATH = ladythumb	2-4"		moderate
5/31	RRPW = redroot pigweed	2-4"		moderate

## Notes and Comments

1. Sprays applied with 4 nozzle boom FF8002, 20 gpa, 30 psi, 3.2 mph, CO<sub>2</sub> backpack.
2. Crop and weed injury ratings on scale of 1-10: 1 = no injury, 10 = complete kill.
3. 1 row red beets, 1 row sugar beets, 2 rows spinach, 1 row Swiss chard
4. Red beet - Detroit Dark Red, Sugar beet - Crystal 693, Swiss chard - Giant Fordhook, Spinach - Unipack 151

---



---



---



---



# Weed Control in Beets, Swiss Chard and Spinach - HTRC

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Trial ID: WC 109-07-01  
Location: HTRC

Study Director: Dr. Bernard Zandstra  
Investigator: Eric Ott

Pest Name		REBE	CHARD	SPIN	SUBE	GRFT	COLQ						
Rating Date		5/31/07	5/31/07	5/31/07	5/31/07	5/31/07	5/31/07						
Rating Data Type		RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING						
Rating Unit		1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10						
Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Form Rate	Rate Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code	REBE	CHARD	SPIN	SUBE	GRFT	COLQ
1	pyrazon	68	DF	3	LB A/A	PRE	B	1.7	4.0	3.7	1.0	7.0	5.3
2	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	LB A/A	PRE	B	1.7	4.3	3.3	2.0	10.0	8.0
3	ethofumesate	4	SC	1	LB A/A	PRE	B	1.3	4.0	6.0	2.0	10.0	8.7
4	cycloate	6	EC	3	LB A/A	PRE	A	2.0	4.0	2.7	2.0	10.0	8.0
5	pyrazon	68	DF	3	LB A/A	PRE	B	2.3	4.7	3.7	2.3	9.3	8.3
	triflurosulfuron	50	WDG	0.016	LB A/A	PO1	C						
	phenmedipham	1.3	L	0.5	LB A/A	PO1	C						
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB A/A	PO1	C						
6	pyrazon	68	DF	3	LB A/A	PRE	B	2.7	5.7	2.7	2.0	9.7	8.3
	clopyralid	3	EC	0.125	LB A/A	PO1	C						
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB A/A	PO1	C						
7	pyrazon	68	DF	3	LB A/A	PRE	B	1.7	4.7	3.0	1.0	8.3	6.3
	ethofumesate	4	SC	0.33	LB A/A	PO1	C						
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB A/A	PO1	C						
8	dimethenamid-P	6	EC	0.5	LB A/A	PRE	B	2.7	4.7	5.3	2.3	10.0	8.3
9	ethofumesate	4	SC	1	LB A/A	PRE	B	1.0	5.3	6.0	1.3	9.3	8.7
	ethofumesate	4	SC	0.33	LB A/A	PO1	C						
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB A/A	PO1	C						
10	Untreated					PRE	B	1.0	3.7	2.0	1.3	1.0	1.0
	ethofumesate	4	SC	0.5	LB A/A	PO1	C						
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB A/A	PO1	C						
	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	LB A/A	PO1	C						
LSD (P=.05)								1.28	2.74	2.21	1.32	2.09	2.22
Standard Deviation								0.75	1.60	1.29	0.77	1.22	1.29
CV								41.55	35.55	33.64	44.27	14.41	18.2

# Weed Control in Beets, Swiss Chard and Spinach - HTRC

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Pest Name		LATH	RRPW	REBE	CHARD	SPIN	SUBE						
Rating Date		5/31/07	5/31/07	6/8/07	6/8/07	6/8/07	6/8/07						
Rating Data Type		RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING						
Rating Unit		1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10						
Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate	Rate Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code	LATH	RRPW	REBE	CHARD	SPIN	SUBE
1	pyrazon	68	DF	3	LB A/I/A	PRE	B	5.7	6.7	2.0	3.3	3.3	1.0
2	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	LB A/I/A	PRE	B	8.7	9.3	1.3	4.3	3.3	1.0
3	ethofumesate	4	SC	1	LB A/I/A	PRE	B	8.7	9.0	1.3	2.3	5.3	2.0
4	cycloate	6	EC	3	LB A/I/A	PRE	A	6.3	4.7	1.7	5.0	4.3	2.0
5	pyrazon	68	DF	3	LB A/I/A	PRE	B	9.3	9.0	1.7	5.7	6.3	1.7
	triflusulfuron	50	WDG	0.016	LB A/I/A	PO1	C						
	phenmedipham	1.3	L	0.5	LB A/I/A	PO1	C						
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB A/I/A	PO1	C						
6	pyrazon	68	DF	3	LB A/I/A	PRE	B	9.7	9.7	2.0	3.7	3.3	2.0
	clopyralid	3	EC	0.125	LB A/I/A	PO1	C						
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB A/I/A	PO1	C						
7	pyrazon	68	DF	3	LB A/I/A	PRE	B	8.0	8.0	1.3	2.3	4.0	1.0
	ethofumesate	4	SC	0.33	LB A/I/A	PO1	C						
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB A/I/A	PO1	C						
8	dimethenamid-P	6	EC	0.5	LB A/I/A	PRE	B	9.3	10.0	2.3	3.3	3.3	1.3
9	ethofumesate	4	SC	1	LB A/I/A	PRE	B	9.7	9.7	1.7	3.3	4.7	1.3
	ethofumesate	4	SC	0.33	LB A/I/A	PO1	C						
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB A/I/A	PO1	C						
10	Untreated					PRE	B	1.0	1.0	3.3	5.3	6.0	2.3
	ethofumesate	4	SC	0.5	LB A/I/A	PO1	C						
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB A/I/A	PO1	C						
	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	LB A/I/A	PO1	C						
LSD (P=.05)								2.78	2.67	1.72	3.08	2.80	1.19
Standard Deviation								1.62	1.56	1.00	1.79	1.63	0.69
CV								21.23	20.2	53.67	46.4	37.09	44.12

Pest Name		GRFT	COLQ	LATH	RRPW	REBE	CHARD						
Rating Date		6/8/07	6/8/07	6/8/07	6/8/07	6/11/07	6/11/07						
Rating Data Type		RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING						
Rating Unit		1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10						
Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate	Rate Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code	GRFT	COLQ	LATH	RRPW	REBE	CHARD
1	pyrazon	68	DF	3	LB A/I/A	PRE	B	4.0	8.0	7.7	7.3	2.0	3.0
2	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	LB A/I/A	PRE	B	10.0	7.7	7.7	9.0	1.7	3.7
3	ethofumesate	4	SC	1	LB A/I/A	PRE	B	9.7	8.0	8.0	8.7	1.7	2.3
4	cycloate	6	EC	3	LB A/I/A	PRE	A	7.3	8.0	6.0	4.0	2.3	4.0
5	pyrazon	68	DF	3	LB A/I/A	PRE	B	10.0	9.7	9.7	9.3	2.0	3.7
	triflusulfuron	50	WDG	0.016	LB A/I/A	PO1	C						
	phenmedipham	1.3	L	0.5	LB A/I/A	PO1	C						
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB A/I/A	PO1	C						
6	pyrazon	68	DF	3	LB A/I/A	PRE	B	10.0	8.3	9.0	9.7	2.3	4.0
	clopyralid	3	EC	0.125	LB A/I/A	PO1	C						
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB A/I/A	PO1	C						
7	pyrazon	68	DF	3	LB A/I/A	PRE	B	9.0	8.3	9.3	9.3	1.3	2.0
	ethofumesate	4	SC	0.33	LB A/I/A	PO1	C						
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB A/I/A	PO1	C						
8	dimethenamid-P	6	EC	0.5	LB A/I/A	PRE	B	9.7	7.7	8.7	9.3	2.0	3.3
9	ethofumesate	4	SC	1	LB A/I/A	PRE	B	10.0	9.0	9.3	9.7	1.0	2.7
	ethofumesate	4	SC	0.33	LB A/I/A	PO1	C						
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB A/I/A	PO1	C						
10	Untreated					PRE	B	7.7	6.3	6.3	7.7	2.7	5.7
	ethofumesate	4	SC	0.5	LB A/I/A	PO1	C						
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB A/I/A	PO1	C						
	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	LB A/I/A	PO1	C						
LSD (P=.05)								2.92	2.07	2.43	3.38	1.79	3.40
Standard Deviation								1.70	1.21	1.42	1.97	1.04	1.98
CV								19.5	14.89	17.36	23.47	54.92	57.66

# Weed Control in Beets, Swiss Chard and Spinach - HTRC

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Pest Name		SPIN	SUBE	GRFT	COLQ	LATH	RRPW						
Rating Date		6/11/07	6/11/07	6/11/07	6/11/07	6/11/07	6/11/07						
Rating Data Type		RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING						
Rating Unit		1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10						
Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate	Rate Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code						
1	pyrazon	68	DF	3	LB A/I/A	PRE	B	3.0	2.0	4.7	6.0	6.0	5.7
2	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	LB A/I/A	PRE	B	3.3	1.7	10.0	7.3	5.7	8.7
3	ethofumesate	4	SC	1	LB A/I/A	PRE	B	5.3	2.0	9.7	6.0	7.0	8.0
4	cycloate	6	EC	3	LB A/I/A	PRE	A	5.0	1.7	9.3	7.7	5.3	4.0
5	pyrazon	68	DF	3	LB A/I/A	PRE	B	6.7	1.3	10.0	10.0	10.0	9.3
	triflusulfuron	50	WDG	0.016	LB A/I/A	PO1	C						
	phenmedipham	1.3	L	0.5	LB A/I/A	PO1	C						
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB A/I/A	PO1	C						
6	pyrazon	68	DF	3	LB A/I/A	PRE	B	2.3	1.7	10.0	8.3	9.7	9.3
	clopyralid	3	EC	0.125	LB A/I/A	PO1	C						
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB A/I/A	PO1	C						
7	pyrazon	68	DF	3	LB A/I/A	PRE	B	3.7	1.0	9.0	8.0	8.3	9.0
	ethofumesate	4	SC	0.33	LB A/I/A	PO1	C						
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB A/I/A	PO1	C						
8	dimethenamid-P	6	EC	0.5	LB A/I/A	PRE	B	3.0	1.3	10.0	6.0	7.7	9.0
9	ethofumesate	4	SC	1	LB A/I/A	PRE	B	4.3	1.0	10.0	8.0	8.3	9.3
	ethofumesate	4	SC	0.33	LB A/I/A	PO1	C						
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB A/I/A	PO1	C						
10	Untreated					PRE	B	6.0	2.0	9.0	8.3	7.7	8.3
	ethofumesate	4	SC	0.5	LB A/I/A	PO1	C						
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB A/I/A	PO1	C						
	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	LB A/I/A	PO1	C						
LSD (P=.05)								2.42	1.45	1.94	2.71	2.69	3.34
Standard Deviation								1.41	0.85	1.13	1.58	1.57	1.95
CV								33.02	53.97	12.31	20.85	20.71	24.12

Pest Name		SPINACH	REBE	REBE	REBE	CHARD							
Rating Date		6/11/07	7/16/07	7/16/07	7/16/07	7/20/07							
Rating Data Type		HARVEST	NUMBER	ROOT	LEAF	HARVEST							
Rating Unit		KG/PLOT	#/PLOT	KG/PLOT	KG/PLOT	KG/PLOT							
Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate	Rate Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code						
1	pyrazon	68	DF	3	LB A/I/A	PRE	B	1.31	65.0	5.55	2.69	1.01	
2	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	LB A/I/A	PRE	B	1.49	78.7	7.75	3.92	2.13	
3	ethofumesate	4	SC	1	LB A/I/A	PRE	B	0.52	84.3	8.27	4.07	2.26	
4	cycloate	6	EC	3	LB A/I/A	PRE	A	1.33	59.7	3.86	2.12	0.48	
5	pyrazon	68	DF	3	LB A/I/A	PRE	B	0.15	81.3	8.06	4.39	3.23	
	triflusulfuron	50	WDG	0.016	LB A/I/A	PO1	C						
	phenmedipham	1.3	L	0.5	LB A/I/A	PO1	C						
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB A/I/A	PO1	C						
6	pyrazon	68	DF	3	LB A/I/A	PRE	B	1.83	74.3	6.87	3.38	2.31	
	clopyralid	3	EC	0.125	LB A/I/A	PO1	C						
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB A/I/A	PO1	C						
7	pyrazon	68	DF	3	LB A/I/A	PRE	B	1.24	72.7	8.01	4.18	2.92	
	ethofumesate	4	SC	0.33	LB A/I/A	PO1	C						
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB A/I/A	PO1	C						
8	dimethenamid-P	6	EC	0.5	LB A/I/A	PRE	B	1.34	75.3	7.17	3.70	3.63	
9	ethofumesate	4	SC	1	LB A/I/A	PRE	B	0.69	81.0	8.72	4.11	4.08	
	ethofumesate	4	SC	0.33	LB A/I/A	PO1	C						
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB A/I/A	PO1	C						
10	Untreated					PRE	B	0.68	44.3	3.94	2.04	0.96	
	ethofumesate	4	SC	0.5	LB A/I/A	PO1	C						
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB A/I/A	PO1	C						
	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	LB A/I/A	PO1	C						
LSD (P=.05)								1.029	23.29	4.869	2.368	2.923	
Standard Deviation								0.600	13.57	2.838	1.380	1.704	
CV								56.71	18.94	41.61	39.87	74.09	

# Weed Control in Beets, Swiss Chard and Spinach - HTRC

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Pest Name								SUBE	SUBE
Rating Date								10/8/07	10/8/07
Rating Data Type								HARVEST	HARVEST
Rating Unit								#/PLOT	KG/PLOT
Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate	Rate Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code		
1	pyrazon	68	DF	3	LB A/A	PRE	B	58.0	23.727
2	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	LB A/A	PRE	B	49.7	31.903
3	ethofumesate	4	SC	1	LB A/A	PRE	B	61.0	23.327
4	cycloate	6	EC	3	LB A/A	PRE	A	63.0	30.447
5	pyrazon	68	DF	3	LB A/A	PRE	B	63.0	50.973
	triflusulfuron	50	WDG	0.016	LB A/A	PO1	C		
	phenmedipham	1.3	L	0.5	LB A/A	PO1	C		
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB A/A	PO1	C		
6	pyrazon	68	DF	3	LB A/A	PRE	B	63.0	51.527
	clopyralid	3	EC	0.125	LB A/A	PO1	C		
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB A/A	PO1	C		
7	pyrazon	68	DF	3	LB A/A	PRE	B	70.0	49.300
	ethofumesate	4	SC	0.33	LB A/A	PO1	C		
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB A/A	PO1	C		
8	dimethenamid-P	6	EC	0.5	LB A/A	PRE	B	64.7	39.720
9	ethofumesate	4	SC	1	LB A/A	PRE	B	73.0	51.520
	ethofumesate	4	SC	0.33	LB A/A	PO1	C		
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB A/A	PO1	C		
10	Untreated					PRE	B	71.3	35.533
	ethofumesate	4	SC	0.5	LB A/A	PO1	C		
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB A/A	PO1	C		
	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	LB A/A	PO1	C		
LSD (P=.05)								15.07	23.6250
Standard Deviation								8.74	13.7718
CV								13.73	35.5

# Weed Control Cabbage and Chinese Cabbage - HTRC

Project Code: WC 114-07-01

Location: HTRC

Personnel: Bernard H. Zandstra, Eric Ott

Crop: Green and Chinese Cabbage      Variety: Morris and Optiko

Planting Method: Transplant          Planting Date: 5/22/07

Spacing: 20"                                  Row Spacing: 36 IN

Tillage Type: Conventional              Study Design: RCB          Replications: 3

Plot Size: 6 ft wide x 30 ft long

Soil Type: Marlette Sandy Loam

OM: 2.5%

pH: 6.8

Sand: 46%

Silt: 33%

Clay: 20%

CEC: 7.1

### Herbicide Application Information

Timing	Date	Time	Air/Soil	T	Soil Surf	Wind	RH	Sky	Dew
PRT	5/22/07	10:30 am	76/57	°F	Dry	2 S	58	Clear	N
POT	5/23/07	11:30 am	82/63	°F	Dry	5 S	49	Clear	N
PO1	6/28/07	1:30 pm	74/77	°F	Moist	3 E	66	80% cloudy	N

### Crop and Weed Information at Application

Date	Crop or Weed	Height or Diameter	Growth Stage	Density
6/12	Cabbage	6-8"		
6/12	Chinese cabbage	6-8"		
6/12	GRFT = green foxtail			
6/12	LATH = ladythumb			
6/12	RRPW = redroot pigweed			
6/28	Cabbage	8-12"		
6/28	Chinese cabbage	8-12"		
6/28	BYGR = barnyardgrass	6-8"		few
6/28	CORW = common ragweed	6-8"		few
6/28	LATH = ladythumb	4-6"		moderate
6/28	RRPW = redroot pigweed	6-8"		few
7/2	GRFT = green foxtail			
7/2	COPU = common purslane			
7/2	LATH = ladythumb			

### Notes and Comments

1. Sprays applied with 4 nozzle boom FF8002, 20 gpa, 30 psi, 3.2 mph, CO<sub>2</sub> backpack.
2. Crop and weed injury ratings on scale of 1-10: 1 = no injury, 10 = complete kill.
3. One row for each crop/plot
4. Green cabbage harvested 4 times, all mature heads each harvest.
5. Chinese cabbage harvested 4 times, all mature heads each harvest.

---



---



---



---

# Weed Control Cabbage and Chinese Cabbage - HTRC

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Trial ID: WC 114-07-01  
Location: HTRC

Study Director: Dr. Bernard Zandstra  
Investigator: Eric Ott

Pest Name		CABBAGE					CHI	CAB	GRFT	LATH	RRPW	
Rating Date		6/12/07					6/12/07	6/12/07	6/12/07	6/12/07	6/12/07	
Rating Data Type		RATING					RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	
Rating Unit		1-10					1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	
Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Form Rate	Rate Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code					
1	s-metolachlor oxyfluorfen	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	PRT	A	2.0	4.3	10.0	10.0	10.0
2	sulfentrazone	4	F	0.14	LB AI/A	PRT	A	1.0	1.3	9.7	9.3	9.3
3	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.064	LB AI/A	PRT	A	5.3	7.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
4	tembotrione	3.5	SC	0.123	LB AI/A	PRT	A	3.7	3.7	9.3	9.7	10.0
5	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	POT	B	2.7	2.7	10.0	9.3	10.0
6	s-metolachlor oxyfluorfen	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	POT	B	2.0	2.0	10.0	9.7	10.0
7	KIH-485	60	WG	0.112	LB AI/A	POT	B	3.3	8.0	10.0	9.7	10.0
8	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.95	LB AI/A	POT	B	1.0	1.0	10.0	5.7	8.7
9	dimethenamid-P	6	EC	0.75	LB AI/A	POT	B	3.0	3.7	10.0	10.0	10.0
10	clomazone	3	ME	0.5	LB AI/A	POT	B	1.3	3.7	10.0	9.7	10.0
11	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.064	LB AI/A	POT	B	4.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
12	Untreated							1.0	1.0	1.7	1.7	3.3
LSD (P=.05)								2.01	2.26	0.86	1.32	1.98
Standard Deviation								1.19	1.34	0.51	0.78	1.17
CV								47.04	33.17	5.48	8.91	12.57

Pest Name		CABBAGE					CHI	CAB	GRFT	COPU	LATH	
Rating Date		7/2/07					7/2/07	7/2/07	7/2/07	7/2/07	7/2/07	
Rating Data Type		RATING					RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	
Rating Unit		1-10					1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	
Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Form Rate	Rate Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code					
1	s-metolachlor oxyfluorfen	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	PRT	A	2.0	2.3	10.0	10.0	10.0
2	sulfentrazone	4	F	0.14	LB AI/A	PRT	A	1.0	1.0	9.7	9.7	6.3
3	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.064	LB AI/A	PRT	A	3.3	5.0	7.7	10.0	9.3
4	tembotrione	3.5	SC	0.123	LB AI/A	PRT	A	2.3	2.0	6.7	10.0	6.7
5	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	POT	B	2.0	1.3	10.0	9.7	7.7
6	s-metolachlor oxyfluorfen	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	POT	B	1.7	3.7	9.7	10.0	9.7
7	KIH-485	60	WG	0.112	LB AI/A	POT	B	5.0	7.3	10.0	10.0	9.7
8	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.95	LB AI/A	POT	B	1.0	1.0	7.7	7.7	3.7
9	dimethenamid-P	6	EC	0.75	LB AI/A	POT	B	2.3	2.3	9.3	10.0	8.7
10	clomazone	3	ME	0.5	LB AI/A	POT	B	1.0	2.7	8.7	10.0	8.7
11	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.064	LB AI/A	POT	B	2.0	10.0	8.3	10.0	9.7
12	Untreated							1.7	1.0	3.3	10.0	3.3
LSD (P=.05)								1.70	2.23	3.12	2.04	2.53
Standard Deviation								1.01	1.32	1.84	1.20	1.49
CV								47.67	39.9	21.91	12.34	19.21

# Weed Control Cabbage and Chinese Cabbage - HTRC

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Pest Name							CHI CAB	CHI CAB	CHI CAB	CHI CAB	CHI CAB	
Rating Date							7/25/07	7/25/07	8/1/07	8/1/07	8/8/07	
Rating Data Type							HARVEST	HARVEST	HARVEST	HARVEST	HARVEST	
Rating Unit							#/PLOT	KG/PLOT	#/PLOT	KG/PLOT	#/PLOT	
Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Form Rate	Rate Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code					
1	s-metolachlor oxyfluorfen	7.62	EC	1.3	LB A/I/A	PRT	A	2.0	1.96	5.0	6.35	5.0
2	sulfentrazone	4	F	0.14	LB A/I/A	PRT	A	6.0	6.76	7.7	9.77	3.0
3	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.064	LB A/I/A	PRT	A	2.0	1.74	3.0	5.09	1.7
4	tembotrione	3.5	SC	0.123	LB A/I/A	PRT	A	3.3	4.15	8.3	12.85	3.0
5	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB A/I/A	POT	B	3.7	4.58	6.0	10.98	6.7
6	s-metolachlor oxyfluorfen	7.62	EC	1.3	LB A/I/A	POT	B	2.3	2.29	6.0	8.04	5.7
	oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.063	LB A/I/A	PO1	C					
7	KIH-485	60	WG	0.112	LB A/I/A	POT	B	0.3	0.33	1.3	2.95	1.0
8	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.95	LB A/I/A	POT	B	4.3	4.22	6.0	9.03	3.3
9	dimethenamid-P	6	EC	0.75	LB A/I/A	POT	B	1.7	1.68	4.3	7.21	7.7
10	clomazone	3	ME	0.5	LB A/I/A	POT	B	6.7	7.41	3.0	4.74	2.7
11	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.064	LB A/I/A	POT	B	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.00	0.0
12	Untreated							9.0	9.70	3.3	4.63	4.7
LSD (P=.05)								5.08	6.218	5.79	9.356	4.74
Standard Deviation								3.00	3.672	3.42	5.525	2.80
CV								87.08	98.3	75.98	81.22	75.78

Pest Name							CHI CAB	CHINESE	CHI CAB	CHI CAB	CHI CAB	
Rating Date							8/8/07	8/9/07	8/9/07			
Rating Data Type							HARVEST	HARVEST	HARVEST	TOTAL	TOTAL	
Rating Unit							KG/PLOT	#/PLOT	KG/PLOT	#/PLOT	KG/PLOT	
Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Form Rate	Rate Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code					
1	s-metolachlor oxyfluorfen	7.62	EC	1.3	LB A/I/A	PRT	A	1.87	2.7	1.11	14.7	11.28
2	sulfentrazone	4	F	0.14	LB A/I/A	PRT	A	1.17	2.0	0.92	18.7	18.62
3	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.064	LB A/I/A	PRT	A	1.10	1.7	0.93	8.3	8.85
4	tembotrione	3.5	SC	0.123	LB A/I/A	PRT	A	1.13	0.7	0.34	15.3	18.47
5	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB A/I/A	POT	B	2.15	2.0	1.51	18.3	19.23
6	s-metolachlor oxyfluorfen	7.62	EC	1.3	LB A/I/A	POT	B	2.28	0.7	0.23	14.7	12.84
	oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.063	LB A/I/A	PO1	C					
7	KIH-485	60	WG	0.112	LB A/I/A	POT	B	0.50	0.7	0.27	3.3	4.05
8	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.95	LB A/I/A	POT	B	1.67	1.0	0.29	14.7	15.21
9	dimethenamid-P	6	EC	0.75	LB A/I/A	POT	B	3.07	0.7	0.27	14.3	12.22
10	clomazone	3	ME	0.5	LB A/I/A	POT	B	0.95	0.3	0.17	12.7	13.26
11	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.064	LB A/I/A	POT	B	0.00	0.0	0.00	0.0	0.00
12	Untreated							1.54	1.0	0.63	18.0	16.50
LSD (P=.05)								1.883	2.19	1.168	7.04	9.479
Standard Deviation								1.112	1.30	0.690	4.16	5.598
CV								76.58	116.63	124.31	32.62	44.62

# Weed Control Cabbage and Chinese Cabbage - HTRC

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Pest Name	CABBAGE				
Rating Date	8/1/07	8/1/07	8/8/07	8/8/07	8/15/07
Rating Data Type	HARVEST	HARVEST	HARVEST	HARVEST	HARVEST
Rating Unit	#	KG/PLOT	#	KG/PLOT	#
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth	Appl
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage Code
1 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB A/A	PRT A
oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.5	LB A/A	PRT A
2 sulfentrazone	4	F	0.14	LB A/A	PRT A
3 flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.064	LB A/A	PRT A
4 tembotrione	3.5	SC	0.123	LB A/A	PRT A
5 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB A/A	POT B
6 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB A/A	POT B
oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.063	LB A/A	PO1 C
7 KIH-485	60	WG	0.112	LB A/A	POT B
8 pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.95	LB A/A	POT B
9 dimethenamid-P	6	EC	0.75	LB A/A	POT B
10 clomazone	3	ME	0.5	LB A/A	POT B
11 flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.064	LB A/A	POT B
12 Untreated					
LSD (P=.05)	4.07		5.019		2.17
Standard Deviation	2.41		2.964		1.28
CV	60.55		70.46		72.23

Pest Name	CABBAGE				
Rating Date	8/15/07	8/22/07	8/22/07	CABBAGE	CABBAGE
Rating Data Type	HARVEST	HARVEST	HARVEST	TOTAL	TOTAL
Rating Unit	KG/PLOT	#/PLOT	KG/PLOT	#/PLOT	KG/PLOT
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth	Appl
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage Code
1 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB A/A	PRT A
oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.5	LB A/A	PRT A
2 sulfentrazone	4	F	0.14	LB A/A	PRT A
3 flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.064	LB A/A	PRT A
4 tembotrione	3.5	SC	0.123	LB A/A	PRT A
5 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB A/A	POT B
6 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB A/A	POT B
oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.063	LB A/A	PO1 C
7 KIH-485	60	WG	0.112	LB A/A	POT B
8 pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.95	LB A/A	POT B
9 dimethenamid-P	6	EC	0.75	LB A/A	POT B
10 clomazone	3	ME	0.5	LB A/A	POT B
11 flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.064	LB A/A	POT B
12 Untreated					
LSD (P=.05)	2.781		5.24		4.798
Standard Deviation	1.642		3.09		2.833
CV	85.18		51.55		54.42





# Preemergence Weed Control in Carrot - Muck Farm

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Trial ID: WC 107-07-01  
Location: Muck Farm B19

Study Director: Dr. Bernard Zandstra  
Investigator: Eric Ott

Pest Name	CARROT	LACG	COLQ	COPU	LATH	RRPW
Rating Date	6/14/07	6/14/07	6/14/07	6/14/07	6/14/07	6/14/07
Rating Data Type	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING
Rating Unit	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10

Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Form Rate	Rate Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10
1	linuron	50	DF	1	LB AI/A	PRE	A	1.0	1.0	3.0	1.7	2.3	3.7
2	clomazone	3	ME	1	LB AI/A	PRE	A	1.3	7.0	9.0	7.7	7.7	2.0
3	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.95	LB AI/A	PRE	A	1.0	4.7	8.7	4.3	4.0	3.0
4	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	1.43	LB AI/A	PRE	A	1.7	6.7	7.7	6.7	4.3	4.3
5	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	1.9	LB AI/A	PRE	A	1.3	6.7	8.3	8.0	7.3	5.7
6	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.9	LB AI/A	PRE	A	1.3	9.0	3.3	8.0	4.3	9.0
7	prometryn	4	L	1	LB AI/A	PRE	A	1.3	2.3	7.3	5.0	4.7	5.3
8	metribuzin	75	DF	0.5	LB AI/A	PRE	A	3.0	8.7	8.3	7.7	8.7	8.7
9	ethofumesate	4	SC	1	LB AI/A	PRE	A	1.0	5.0	2.0	2.0	4.0	2.3
10	Untreated							1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
LSD (P=.05)								0.88	3.77	3.00	2.76	2.69	3.25
Standard Deviation								0.51	2.20	1.75	1.61	1.57	1.89
CV								36.63	42.21	29.83	30.99	32.42	42.1

Pest Name	CARROT
Rating Date	8/14/07
Rating Data Type	HARVEST
Rating Unit	KG/PLOT

Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Form Rate	Rate Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code	KG/PLOT
1	linuron	50	DF	1	LB AI/A	PRE	A	16.14
2	clomazone	3	ME	1	LB AI/A	PRE	A	21.22
3	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.95	LB AI/A	PRE	A	18.50
4	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	1.43	LB AI/A	PRE	A	22.89
5	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	1.9	LB AI/A	PRE	A	22.55
6	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.9	LB AI/A	PRE	A	22.66
7	prometryn	4	L	1	LB AI/A	PRE	A	20.77
8	metribuzin	75	DF	0.5	LB AI/A	PRE	A	21.63
9	ethofumesate	4	SC	1	LB AI/A	PRE	A	22.30
10	Untreated							9.20
LSD (P=.05)								6.617
Standard Deviation								3.857
CV								19.49



# Postemergence Weed Control in Carrot - Muck Farm

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Trial ID: WC 107-07-02  
Location: Muck Farm

Study Director: Dr. Bernard Zandstra  
Investigator: Eric Ott

Pest Name	CARROT	LACG	COLQ	COPU	LATH	RRPW
Rating Date	6/22/07	6/22/07	6/22/07	6/22/07	6/22/07	6/22/07
Rating Data Type	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING
Rating Unit	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth	Appl	
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage	Code
1 linuron	50	DF	0.5	LB A/A	PO1,2	AB 1.3
NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PO1,2	AB 7.7
2 metribuzin	75	DF	0.25	LB A/A	PO1,2	AB 10.0
3 oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.031	LB A/A	PO1,2	AB 9.7
4 oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.063	LB A/A	PO1,2	AB 8.0
5 prometryn	4	L	0.5	LB A/A	PO1,2	AB 9.7
6 ethofumesate	4	SC	1	LB A/A	PO1,2	AB 4.0
7 ethofumesate	4	SC	2	LB A/A	PO1,2	AB 10.0
8 linuron	50	DF	1	LB A/A	PO1,2	AB 9.7
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB A/A	PO1,2	AB 8.0
NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PO1,2	AB 5.3
9 ethofumesate	4	SC	1	LB A/A	PO1,2	AB 8.0
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB A/A	PO1,2	AB 8.7
NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PO1,2	AB 7.0
10 Select Max	0.97	EC	0.045	LB A/A	PO1,2	AB 3.0
11 Select Max	0.97	EC	0.09	LB A/A	PO1,2	AB 2.7
12 Intensity One	0.97	EC	0.045	LB A/A	PO1,2	AB 4.7
13 Intensity One	0.97	EC	0.09	LB A/A	PO1,2	AB 10.0
14 Select Max	0.97	EC	0.045	LB A/A	PO1,2	AB 9.3
LI 6193-11	100	SL	1	% V/V	PO1,2	AB 3.0
15 Intensity One	0.97	EC	0.045	LB A/A	PO1,2	AB 7.0
LI 6193-11	100	SL	1	% V/V	PO1,2	AB 2.7
16 Untreated						2.7
LSD (P=.05)	0.72					2.7
Standard Deviation	0.43					2.7
CV	34.64	25.37	28.45	16.65	24.67	15.54

# Postemergence Weed Control in Carrot - Muck Farm

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Pest Name								CARROT	LACG	CARROT
Rating Date								7/20/07	7/20/07	8/15/07
Rating Data Type								RATING	RATING	HARVEST
Rating Unit								1-10	1-10	KG/PLOT
Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate	Rate Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code			
1	linuron	50	DF	0.5	LB A/A	PO1,2	AB	1.0	4.7	19.55
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PO1,2	AB			
2	metribuzin	75	DF	0.25	LB A/A	PO1,2	AB	1.3	1.0	12.31
3	oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.031	LB A/A	PO1,2	AB	2.7	4.3	11.36
4	oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.063	LB A/A	PO1,2	AB	2.3	2.0	8.25
5	prometryn	4	L	0.5	LB A/A	PO1,2	AB	2.0	4.0	14.70
6	ethofumesate	4	SC	1	LB A/A	PO1,2	AB	2.7	4.3	11.98
7	ethofumesate	4	SC	2	LB A/A	PO1,2	AB	2.0	4.3	13.67
8	linuron	50	DF	1	LB A/A	PO1,2	AB	1.6	9.9	21.83
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB A/A	PO1,2	AB			
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PO1,2	AB			
9	ethofumesate	4	SC	1	LB A/A	PO1,2	AB	3.0	9.3	12.24
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB A/A	PO1,2	AB			
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PO1,2	AB			
10	Select Max	0.97	EC	0.045	LB A/A	PO1,2	AB	3.7	10.0	12.82
11	Select Max	0.97	EC	0.09	LB A/A	PO1,2	AB	4.9	10.0	13.81
12	Intensity One	0.97	EC	0.045	LB A/A	PO1,2	AB	3.0	10.0	15.71
13	Intensity One	0.97	EC	0.09	LB A/A	PO1,2	AB	4.7	10.0	10.29
14	Select Max	0.97	EC	0.045	LB A/A	PO1,2	AB	3.7	10.0	13.56
	LI 6193-11	100	SL	1	% V/V	PO1,2	AB			
15	Intensity One	0.97	EC	0.045	LB A/A	PO1,2	AB	4.7	10.0	10.34
	LI 6193-11	100	SL	1	% V/V	PO1,2	AB			
16	Untreated							4.1	8.6	10.93
LSD (P=.05)								1.65	3.10	5.063
Standard Deviation								0.98	1.85	3.036
CV								33.31	26.3	22.77

# Postemergence Weed Control in Carrot - Fremont

Project Code: WC 107-06-03

Location: Fremont, Vogel Farm

Personnel: Bernard H. Zandstra, Eric Ott

Crop: Carrot

Variety: Sugarsnax

Planting Method: Seed

Planting Date: 6/4/07

Spacing: 0.32 IN

Row Spacing: See notes

Tillage Type:

Study Design: RCB

Replications: 3

Plot Size: 5.5 ft wide x 35 ft long

Soil Type: Granby Mucky Sand

OM: 8%

pH: 5.8

Sand: 89%

Silt: 7%

Clay: 2.4%

CEC: 5.2

### Herbicide Application Information

Timing	Date	Time	Air/Soil	T	Soil Surf	Wind	RH	Sky	Dew
PO1	6/21/07	10:30 am	70/69	°F	Dry	8 SW	58	50% Cloudy	N
PO2	7/12/07	11:00 am	68/70	°F	Dry	7 W	53	20% Cloudy	N

### Crop and Weed Information at Application

Date	Crop or Weed	Height or Diameter	Growth Stage	Density
6/21	Carrot	2-4"		
6/21	COLQ = common lambsquarters	2-4"		many
6/21	COPU = common purslane	1-3"		moderate
6/21	RRPW = redroot pigweed	2-6"		many
7/12	Carrot	4-6"		
7/12	COLQ = common lambsquarters	4-6"		many
7/12	RRPW = redroot pigweed	6-8"		many

### Notes and Comments

1. Sprays applied with 4 nozzle boom FF8002, 20 gpa, 30 psi, 3.2 mph, CO<sub>2</sub> backpack sprayer.
2. Crop and weed injury ratings on scale of 1-10: 1 = no injury, 10 = complete kill.
3. 3 double rows/plot spaced 18" in between double rows.
4. Harvested all carrots from 10 FT of bed, 9/27/07.
5. Weeded all plots 7/19/07.

---



---



---

# Postemergence Weed Control in Carrot - Fremont

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Trial ID: WC 107-07-03  
Location: Fremont

Study Director: Dr. Bernard Zandstra  
Investigator: Eric Ott

Pest Name		CARROT COLQ											
Rating Date		7/5/07		7/5/07		7/19/07							
Rating Data Type		RATING		RATING		RATING							
Rating Unit		1-10		1-10		1-10							
Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate	Rate Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code	2.3	9.7	9.0	6.0	1.0	9.7
1	linuron	50	DF	0.5	LB A/A	PO1,2	AB						
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB A/A	PO1,2	AB						
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PO1,2	AB						
2	metribuzin	75	DF	0.25	LB A/A	PO1,2	AB	1.7	9.0	6.0	6.0	1.3	9.3
3	oxyfluorfen	2	L	0.031	LB A/A	PO1,2	AB	1.3	4.0	4.3	4.7	2.0	6.3
4	oxyfluorfen	2	L	0.063	LB A/A	PO1,2	AB	1.7	7.0	7.7	6.3	2.0	7.3
5	oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.031	LB A/A	PO1,2	AB	2.3	4.3	6.3	3.7	1.7	6.0
6	oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.063	LB A/A	PO1,2	AB	2.3	8.0	6.7	3.0	2.0	6.3
7	prometryn	4	L	0.5	LB A/A	PO1,2	AB	1.7	9.3	4.3	5.0	1.0	10.0
8	ethofumesate	4	SC	1	LB A/A	PO1,2	AB	1.0	6.7	3.7	3.0	2.0	9.3
9	ethofumesate	4	SC	2	LB A/A	PO1,2	AB	2.0	9.7	6.7	4.7	2.7	9.7
10	linuron	50	DF	0.5	LB A/A	PO1,2	AB	2.7	10.0	9.7	7.7	2.0	10.0
	ethofumesate	4	SC	0.5	LB A/A	PO1,2	AB						
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB A/A	PO1,2	AB						
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PO1,2	AB						
11	Untreated							1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
LSD (P=.05)								1.42	1.81	2.77	2.18	0.76	1.45
Standard Deviation								0.83	1.06	1.63	1.28	0.44	0.85
CV								45.82	14.85	27.38	27.62	26.15	11.01

Pest Name		RRPW		CARROT					
Rating Date		7/19/07		9/27/07					
Rating Data Type		RATING		HARVEST					
Rating Unit		1-10		KG/PLOT					
Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate	Rate Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code	6.7	31.09
1	linuron	50	DF	0.5	LB A/A	PO1,2	AB		
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB A/A	PO1,2	AB		
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PO1,2	AB		
2	metribuzin	75	DF	0.25	LB A/A	PO1,2	AB	5.3	27.85
3	oxyfluorfen	2	L	0.031	LB A/A	PO1,2	AB	5.7	27.58
4	oxyfluorfen	2	L	0.063	LB A/A	PO1,2	AB	7.7	30.87
5	oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.031	LB A/A	PO1,2	AB	5.0	22.42
6	oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.063	LB A/A	PO1,2	AB	6.7	27.48
7	prometryn	4	L	0.5	LB A/A	PO1,2	AB	4.3	26.58
8	ethofumesate	4	SC	1	LB A/A	PO1,2	AB	6.3	23.42
9	ethofumesate	4	SC	2	LB A/A	PO1,2	AB	6.7	25.55
10	linuron	50	DF	0.5	LB A/A	PO1,2	AB	8.0	53.33
	ethofumesate	4	SC	0.5	LB A/A	PO1,2	AB		
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB A/A	PO1,2	AB		
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PO1,2	AB		
11	Untreated							1.0	27.37
LSD (P=.05)								1.65	12.875
Standard Deviation								0.97	7.559
CV								16.81	25.7





## Weed Control in Celery - Muck Farm

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Trial ID: WC 113-07-01  
Location: Muck Farm

Study Director: Dr. Bernard Zandstra  
Investigator: Eric Ott

Pest Name		CELERY	LACG	COLQ	COPU	LATH	MAYC						
Rating Date		6/26/07	6/26/07	6/26/07	6/26/07	6/26/07	6/26/07						
Rating Data Type		RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING						
Rating Unit		1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10						
Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate	Growth Unit	Stage	Appl Code						
1	prometryn	4	L	1	LB A/A	POT, PO1	AB	1.0	9.0	7.0	2.7	4.0	3.7
2	prometryn	4	L	1	LB A/A	POT, PO1	AB	1.0	10.0	10.0	9.0	9.7	6.7
	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.9	LB A/A	POT	A						
3	dimethenamid-P	6	EC	0.98	LB A/A	POT	A	2.0	10.0	7.7	8.7	7.3	3.0
	prometryn	4	L	1	LB A/A	PO1	B						
4	prometryn	4	L	1	LB A/A	POT	A	1.0	10.0	10.0	1.3	6.0	5.7
	linuron	50	DF	1	LB A/A	PO1	B						
5	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.9	LB A/A	POT	A	1.0	10.0	7.7	7.0	5.7	3.7
	prometryn	4	L	1	LB A/A	PO1	B						
6	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.096	LB A/A	POT	A	1.3	8.3	9.7	7.3	9.0	4.0
	prometryn	4	L	1	LB A/A	PO1	B						
7	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.192	LB A/A	POT	A	1.0	10.0	7.0	8.7	10.0	4.0
	prometryn	4	L	1	LB A/A	PO1	B						
8	sulfentrazone	4	F	0.188	LB A/A	POT	A	1.3	4.7	10.0	4.0	5.7	2.7
	prometryn	4	L	1	LB A/A	PO1	B						
9	KIH-485	60	WG	0.112	LB A/A	POT	A	1.7	10.0	10.0	7.7	7.0	8.7
	prometryn	4	L	1	LB A/A	PO1	B						
10	prometryn	4	L	1	LB A/A	POT	A	1.3	4.3	10.0	2.3	6.0	2.3
	oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.031	LB A/A	PO1	B						
11	prometryn	4	L	1	LB A/A	POT	A	1.0	7.3	10.0	3.0	7.3	5.3
	oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.063	LB A/A	PO1	B						
12	Untreated							3.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
LSD (P=.05)								0.75	3.73	4.32	1.63	2.82	4.29
Standard Deviation								0.44	2.20	2.55	0.96	1.67	2.53
CV								31.75	27.9	30.65	18.38	25.42	59.95

## Weed Control in Celery - Muck Farm

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Pest Name	RRPW	CELERY	LACG	COPU	LATH	MAYC							
Rating Date	6/26/07	7/11/07	7/11/07	7/11/07	7/11/07	7/11/07							
Rating Data Type	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING							
Rating Unit	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10							
Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Form Rate	Rate Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code	RRPW	CELERY	LACG	COPU	LATH	MAYC
1	prometryn	4	L	1	LB AI/A	POT, PO1	AB	2.7	2.3	7.3	5.3	4.7	5.0
2	prometryn	4	L	1	LB AI/A	POT, PO1	AB	10.0	1.0	10.0	7.0	10.0	7.0
	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.9	LB AI/A	POT	A						
3	dimethenamid-P	6	EC	0.98	LB AI/A	POT	A	9.3	1.7	10.0	10.0	5.7	4.0
	prometryn	4	L	1	LB AI/A	PO1	B						
4	prometryn	4	L	1	LB AI/A	POT	A	3.7	1.0	9.0	9.3	8.7	9.0
	linuron	50	DF	1	LB AI/A	PO1	B						
5	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.9	LB AI/A	POT	A	6.0	1.3	10.0	9.0	4.0	5.3
	prometryn	4	L	1	LB AI/A	PO1	B						
6	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.096	LB AI/A	POT	A	9.3	1.7	8.3	9.0	9.7	5.3
	prometryn	4	L	1	LB AI/A	PO1	B						
7	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.192	LB AI/A	POT	A	10.0	1.7	7.0	9.3	9.3	5.3
	prometryn	4	L	1	LB AI/A	PO1	B						
8	sulfentrazone	4	F	0.188	LB AI/A	POT	A	7.3	3.3	4.7	6.7	4.3	4.0
	prometryn	4	L	1	LB AI/A	PO1	B						
9	KIH-485	60	WG	0.112	LB AI/A	POT	A	9.3	2.3	10.0	9.3	3.3	8.3
	prometryn	4	L	1	LB AI/A	PO1	B						
10	prometryn	4	L	1	LB AI/A	POT	A	4.3	1.7	2.0	4.7	2.3	3.0
	oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.031	LB AI/A	PO1	B						
11	prometryn	4	L	1	LB AI/A	POT	A	4.3	2.7	7.0	8.3	5.7	4.0
	oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.063	LB AI/A	PO1	B						
12	Untreated							1.0	4.7	4.7	4.0	5.3	7.3
LSD (P=.05)								2.24	0.92	4.80	3.59	2.69	3.99
Standard Deviation								1.32	0.54	2.83	2.12	1.59	2.36
CV								20.56	25.64	37.77	27.62	26.11	41.81

## Weed Control in Celery - Muck Farm

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Pest Name	RRPW	CELERY
Rating Date	7/11/07	8/16/07
Rating Data Type	RATING	HARVEST
Rating Unit	1-10	KG/10 FT

Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Form Rate	Rate Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code		
1	prometryn	4	L	1	LB A/A	POT, PO1	AB	5.3	32.47
2	prometryn	4	L	1	LB A/A	POT, PO1	AB	10.0	42.81
	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.9	LB A/A	POT	A		
3	dimethenamid-P	6	EC	0.98	LB A/A	POT	A	9.7	39.29
	prometryn	4	L	1	LB A/A	PO1	B		
4	prometryn	4	L	1	LB A/A	POT	A	8.7	44.01
	linuron	50	DF	1	LB A/A	PO1	B		
5	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.9	LB A/A	POT	A	7.0	36.71
	prometryn	4	L	1	LB A/A	PO1	B		
6	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.096	LB A/A	POT	A	10.0	40.36
	prometryn	4	L	1	LB A/A	PO1	B		
7	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.192	LB A/A	POT	A	10.0	36.35
	prometryn	4	L	1	LB A/A	PO1	B		
8	sulfentrazone	4	F	0.188	LB A/A	POT	A	8.3	31.33
	prometryn	4	L	1	LB A/A	PO1	B		
9	KIH-485	60	WG	0.112	LB A/A	POT	A	8.0	40.12
	prometryn	4	L	1	LB A/A	PO1	B		
10	prometryn	4	L	1	LB A/A	POT	A	5.3	35.32
	oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.031	LB A/A	PO1	B		
11	prometryn	4	L	1	LB A/A	POT	A	7.7	31.35
	oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.063	LB A/A	PO1	B		
12	Untreated							7.0	17.21
LSD (P=.05)								2.91	6.906
Standard Deviation								1.72	4.078
CV								21.24	11.45

## Weed Control in Celery - Hudsonville

Project Code: WC 113-07-02

Location: Schreur Farm, Hudsonville

Personnel: Bernard H. Zandstra, Eric Ott

Crop: Celery Variety: Duchess

Planting Method: Transplant Planting Date: 5/17/07

Spacing: 6 IN Row Spacing: 24 IN, 2 rows/plot

Tillage Type: Conventional Study Design: RCB Replications: 3

Plot Size: 4 ft wide x 30 ft long

Soil Type: Carlisle Muck

OM: 78%

pH: 6.8

Sand: 7%

Silt: 14%

Clay: 1%

CEC: N/A

### Herbicide Application Information

Timing	Date	Time	Air/Soil	T	Soil Surf	Wind	RH	Sky	Dew
POT	5/24/07	9:30 am	80/60	°F	Dry	1 SW	41	10% Cloudy	N
PO1	7/5/07	10:00 am	81/74	°F	Damp	3 W	74	10% Cloudy	N

### Crop and Weed Information at Application

Date	Crop or Weed	Height or Diameter	Growth Stage	Density
5/24	Celery			
7/5	Celery	10-14"		
7/5	YENS = yellow nutsedge	4-6"		moderate
7/5	COPU = common purslane	8-12"		moderate
7/5	CORW = common ragweed	10-20"		few
7/5	RRPW = redroot pigweed	10-20"		few

### Notes and Comments

1. Sprays applied with 2 nozzle shielded boom FF11002, 20 gpa, 30 psi, 3.2 mph, CO<sub>2</sub> backpack.
2. Crop and weed injury ratings on scale of 1-10: 1 = no injury, 10 = complete kill.
3. Plots were 2 rows wide.
4. Harvested 10 ft of plot 8/1/07.

---



---



---



---



---



---



---



---

# Weed Control in Celery - Hudsonville

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Trial ID: 113-07-02  
Location: Hudsonville

Study Director: Dr. Bernard Zandstra  
Investigator: Eric Ott

Pest Name							CELERY	YENS	COPU	LATH	RRPW	CELERY	
Rating Date							6/20/07	6/20/07	6/20/07	6/20/07	6/20/07	7/12/07	
Rating Data Type							RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	
Rating Unit							1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	
Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Form Rate	Rate Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code						
1	prometryn	4	L	1	LB A/A	POT, PO1	AB	1.0	4.7	8.7	10.0	8.7	2.0
2	prometryn	4	L	1	LB A/A	POT, PO1	AB	1.0	5.0	9.3	10.0	10.0	1.7
	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.9	LB A/A	POT	A						
3	dimethenamid-P	6	EC	0.98	LB A/A	POT	A	1.7	5.0	9.3	9.0	9.3	2.0
	prometryn	4	L	1	LB A/A	PO1	B						
4	prometryn	4	L	1	LB A/A	POT	A	1.0	5.3	7.3	8.7	6.0	1.7
	linuron	50	DF	1	LB A/A	PO1	B						
5	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.9	LB A/A	POT	A	1.0	5.3	8.7	9.0	9.0	1.7
	prometryn	4	L	1	LB A/A	PO1	B						
6	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.096	LB A/A	POT	A	1.0	5.3	9.0	10.0	9.3	2.0
	prometryn	4	L	1	LB A/A	PO1	B						
7	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.192	LB A/A	POT	A	2.3	5.3	10.0	10.0	9.3	2.7
	prometryn	4	L	1	LB A/A	PO1	B						
8	sulfentrazone	4	F	0.188	LB A/A	POT	A	1.3	5.0	9.0	9.7	8.3	2.7
	prometryn	4	L	1	LB A/A	PO1	B						
9	KIH-485	60	WG	0.112	LB A/A	POT	A	1.3	3.3	9.7	9.3	8.7	2.3
	prometryn	4	L	1	LB A/A	PO1	B						
10	prometryn	4	L	1	LB A/A	POT	A	1.7	3.7	9.0	9.0	7.0	2.0
	oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.031	LB A/A	PO1	B						
11	Untreated							1.0	5.7	6.3	5.0	4.7	1.0
LSD (P=.05)								0.81	4.68	2.87	2.06	3.68	0.84
Standard Deviation								0.48	2.75	1.69	1.21	2.16	0.49
CV								36.59	56.34	19.24	13.38	26.28	25.0

Pest Name							COPU	LATH	RRPW	CELERY	
Rating Date							7/12/07	7/12/07	7/12/07	8/1/07	
Rating Data Type							RATING	RATING	RATING	HARVEST	
Rating Unit							1-10	1-10	1-10	KG/10 FT	
Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Form Rate	Rate Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code				
1	prometryn	4	L	1	LB A/A	POT, PO1	AB	8.7	7.7	8.0	56.87
2	prometryn	4	L	1	LB A/A	POT, PO1	AB	8.7	8.0	10.0	58.55
	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.9	LB A/A	POT	A				
3	dimethenamid-P	6	EC	0.98	LB A/A	POT	A	8.0	9.3	10.0	45.81
	prometryn	4	L	1	LB A/A	PO1	B				
4	prometryn	4	L	1	LB A/A	POT	A	6.7	7.3	7.3	51.38
	linuron	50	DF	1	LB A/A	PO1	B				
5	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.9	LB A/A	POT	A	8.3	10.0	9.3	55.54
	prometryn	4	L	1	LB A/A	PO1	B				
6	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.096	LB A/A	POT	A	8.3	10.0	10.0	55.26
	prometryn	4	L	1	LB A/A	PO1	B				
7	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.192	LB A/A	POT	A	10.0	10.0	10.0	46.98
	prometryn	4	L	1	LB A/A	PO1	B				
8	sulfentrazone	4	F	0.188	LB A/A	POT	A	9.3	9.3	10.0	46.57
	prometryn	4	L	1	LB A/A	PO1	B				
9	KIH-485	60	WG	0.112	LB A/A	POT	A	9.3	10.0	10.0	51.55
	prometryn	4	L	1	LB A/A	PO1	B				
10	prometryn	4	L	1	LB A/A	POT	A	9.0	7.0	10.0	50.23
	oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.031	LB A/A	PO1	B				
11	Untreated							1.0	1.0	1.0	53.74
LSD (P=.05)								2.14	3.16	1.59	9.084
Standard Deviation								1.26	1.85	0.93	5.334
CV								15.86	22.75	10.74	10.25

## Weed Control in Sweet Corn - HTRC

Project Code: WC 106-07-01

Location: HTRC

Personnel: Bernard H. Zandstra, Eric Ott

Crop: Sweet corn

Variety: See notes

Planting Method: Seed

Planting Date: 5/24/07

Spacing: 8 IN

Row Spacing: 30"

Tillage Type: Conventional

Study Design: RCB

Replications: 3

Plot Size: 16 ft wide x 20 ft long

Soil Type: Marlette Fine Sandy Loam

OM: 1.3%

pH: 6.2

Sand: 75%

Silt: 20%

Clay: 5%

CEC: 4.5

### Herbicide Application Information

Timing	Date	Time	Air/Soil	T	Soil Surf	Wind	RH	Sky	Dew
PRE	5/24/07	11:00 am	86/75	°F	Dry	7 SW	29	50% cloudy	N
PO1	6/14/07	2:00 pm	94/86	°F	Dry	3 W	47	20% cloudy	N

### Crop and Weed Information at Application

Date	Crop or Weed	Height or Diameter	Growth Stage	Density
6/14	Sweet corn	6-8"		
6/14	GRFT = green foxtail	2-4"		moderate
6/14	COLQ = common lambsquarters	3-4"		moderate
6/14	RRPW = redroot pigweed	3-4"		moderate
6/14	WIRA = wild radish	3-4"		moderate

### Notes and Comments

1. Sprays applied with 4 nozzle boom FF8002, 20 gpa, 30 psi, 3.2 mph, CO<sub>2</sub> backpack sprayer.
2. Crop and weed injury ratings on scale of 1-10: 1 = no injury, 10 = complete kill.
3. Varieties utilized: BSS 0977, BSS 0966, BSS 0982, WSS 0987, BC 0805, WH 0809 1 row of each variety per plot.
4. All varieties were harvested once.
5. This experiment suffered extensive water damage soon after planting, which resulted in very erratic stands. Several plots in rep 2 were lost completely.

---



---



---



---



---

# Weed Control in Sweet Corn - HTRC

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Trial ID: WC 106-07-01

Study Director: Dr. Bernard Zandstra

Location: HTRC

Investigator: Eric Ott

Pest Name	BSS0977	BSS0966	BSS0982	WSS0987	BC0805	WH0809	GRFT							
Rating Date	6/13/07	6/13/07	6/13/07	6/13/07	6/13/07	6/13/07	6/13/07							
Rating Data Type	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING							
Rating Unit	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10							
Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Form Rate	Form Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code							
1	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.6	LB AI/A	PRE	A	2.0	2.3	1.7	2.0	1.7	1.7	9.7
2	dimethenamid-P	6	EC	0.75	LB AI/A	PRE	A	4.7	4.0	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.3	7.7
3	mesotrione	4	SC	0.188	LB AI/A	PRE	A	2.7	1.7	1.7	2.0	1.7	2.7	10.0
4	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	PRE	A	5.3	4.7	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.7	10.0
	mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	LB AI/A	PO1	B							
5	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	PRE	A	2.7	2.0	1.7	3.3	3.3	3.7	10.0
	tembotrione	3.5	SC	0.123	LB AI/A	PO1	B							
	MSO	100	SL	1	% V/V	PO1	B							
	UAN	28	SL	2	% V/V	PO1	B							
6	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	PRE	A	4.0	2.0	2.0	3.0	2.7	2.7	10.0
	tembotrione	3.5	SC	0.123	LB AI/A	PO1	B							
	atrazine	4	F	0.5	LB AI/A	PO1	B							
	COC	100	SL	1	% V/V	PO1	B							
	UAN	28	SL	2	% V/V	PO1	B							
7	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	PRE	A	5.7	4.3	4.0	3.7	3.7	4.0	10.0
	tembotrione	3.5	SC	0.246	LB AI/A	PO1	B							
	MSO	100	SL	2	% V/V	PO1	B							
	UAN	28	SL	4	% V/V	PO1	B							
8	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	PRE	A	5.0	4.7	3.3	4.0	3.7	3.7	10.0
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB AI/A	PO1	B							
9	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	PRE	A	3.7	2.3	2.0	2.3	2.3	2.7	10.0
	glufosinate	1.67	L	0.26	LB AI/A	PO1	B							
10	Untreated					PRE	A	3.7	3.0	1.7	2.0	2.0	2.7	7.7
	dicamba	40	GR	0.125	LB AI/A	PO1	B							
	diffufenzopyr	16	GR	.05										
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PO1	B							
LSD (P=.05)								4.92	4.42	3.57	3.08	3.11	3.27	2.22
Standard Deviation								2.87	2.58	2.08	1.79	1.81	1.91	1.30
CV								72.95	83.15	82.07	60.44	63.97	62.22	13.63

## Weed Control in Sweet Corn - HTRC

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Pest Name	COLQ	RRPW	WIRA	BSS0977	BSS0977	BSS0966
Rating Date	6/13/07	6/13/07	6/13/07	8/13/07	8/13/07	8/13/07
Rating Data Type	RATING	RATING	RATING	HARVEST	HARVEST	HARVEST
Rating Unit	1-10	1-10	1-10	#/PLOT	KG/PLOT	#/PLOT

Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Form Rate	Form Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code	COLQ	RRPW	WIRA	BSS0977	BSS0977	BSS0966
1	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.6	LB AI/A	PRE	A	9.0	8.7	7.0	4.7	0.83	6.7
2	dimethenamid-P	6	EC	0.75	LB AI/A	PRE	A	9.3	9.0	7.3	12.0	2.01	9.0
3	mesotrione	4	SC	0.188	LB AI/A	PRE	A	10.0	10.0	10.0	14.7	3.59	14.3
4	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	PRE	A	10.0	10.0	8.3	12.3	2.37	4.7
	mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	LB AI/A	PO1	B						
5	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	PRE	A	9.7	10.0	8.0	4.0	0.72	6.0
	tembotrione	3.5	SC	0.123	LB AI/A	PO1	B						
	MSO	100	SL	1	% V/V	PO1	B						
	UAN	28	SL	2	% V/V	PO1	B						
6	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	PRE	A	10.0	10.0	7.0	16.0	2.90	8.7
	tembotrione	3.5	SC	0.123	LB AI/A	PO1	B						
	atrazine	4	F	0.5	LB AI/A	PO1	B						
	COC	100	SL	1	% V/V	PO1	B						
	UAN	28	SL	2	% V/V	PO1	B						
7	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	PRE	A	10.0	10.0	9.0	6.0	1.06	6.0
	tembotrione	3.5	SC	0.246	LB AI/A	PO1	B						
	MSO	100	SL	2	% V/V	PO1	B						
	UAN	28	SL	4	% V/V	PO1	B						
8	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	PRE	A	10.0	10.0	8.7	9.3	1.96	5.3
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB AI/A	PO1	B						
9	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	PRE	A	9.7	10.0	9.3	7.3	1.50	8.0
	glufosinate	1.67	L	0.26	LB AI/A	PO1	B						
10	Untreated					PRE	A	5.7	6.3	3.7	7.0	1.20	5.3
	dicamba	40	GR	0.125	LB AI/A	PO1	B						
	diflufenzopyr	16	GR	.05									
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PO1	B						
LSD (P=.05)								2.53	2.24	4.46	11.18	2.786	9.69
Standard Deviation								1.48	1.31	2.60	6.52	1.624	5.65
CV								15.81	13.9	33.22	69.81	89.46	76.32



## Weed Control in Sweet Corn - HTRC

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Pest Name	BSS0966	BSS0982	BSS0982	WSS0987	WSS0987	BC0805							
Rating Date	8/13/07	8/13/07	8/13/07	8/13/07	8/13/07	8/13/07							
Rating Data Type	HARVEST	HARVEST	HARVEST	HARVEST	HARVEST	HARVEST							
Rating Unit	KG/PLOT	#/PLOT	KG/PLOT	#/PLOT	KG/PLOT	#/PLOT							
Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate	Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code						
1	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.6	LB AI/A	PRE	A	1.43	7.0	1.74	10.3	2.38	6.0
2	dimethenamid-P	6	EC	0.75	LB AI/A	PRE	A	1.98	4.0	1.10	5.3	1.25	3.7
3	mesotrione	4	SC	0.188	LB AI/A	PRE	A	3.35	7.0	1.97	8.3	2.17	10.3
4	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	PRE	A	1.14	6.7	1.57	6.3	1.63	5.3
	mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	LB AI/A	PO1	B						
5	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	PRE	A	1.43	6.0	1.36	8.7	1.86	9.7
	tembotrione	3.5	SC	0.123	LB AI/A	PO1	B						
	MSO	100	SL	1	% V/V	PO1	B						
	UAN	28	SL	2	% V/V	PO1	B						
6	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	PRE	A	1.94	8.0	1.71	8.7	1.94	7.3
	tembotrione	3.5	SC	0.123	LB AI/A	PO1	B						
	atrazine	4	F	0.5	LB AI/A	PO1	B						
	COC	100	SL	1	% V/V	PO1	B						
	UAN	28	SL	2	% V/V	PO1	B						
7	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	PRE	A	1.11	4.7	0.88	3.7	0.72	6.3
	tembotrione	3.5	SC	0.246	LB AI/A	PO1	B						
	MSO	100	SL	2	% V/V	PO1	B						
	UAN	28	SL	4	% V/V	PO1	B						
8	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	PRE	A	1.07	3.3	0.69	6.0	1.38	6.0
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB AI/A	PO1	B						
9	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	PRE	A	1.78	7.0	1.75	8.7	1.87	4.7
	glufosinate	1.67	L	0.26	LB AI/A	PO1	B						
10	Untreated					PRE	A	1.24	3.0	0.69	3.7	0.79	4.7
	dicamba	40	GR	0.125	LB AI/A	PO1	B						
	diflufenzopyr	16	GR	.05									
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PO1	B						
LSD (P=.05)								2.445	9.74	2.472	10.96	2.654	7.75
Standard Deviation								1.425	5.68	1.441	6.39	1.547	4.52
CV								86.54	100.15	107.0	91.67	96.74	70.6

# Weed Control in Sweet Corn - HTRC

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Pest Name	BC0805	WH0809	WH0809
Rating Date	8/13/07	8/13/07	8/13/07
Rating Data Type	HARVEST	HARVEST	HARVEST
Rating Unit	KG/PLOT	#/PLOT	KG/PLOT

Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate	Form Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code			
1	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.6	LB AI/A	PRE	A	1.45	6.3	1.7
2	dimethenamid-P	6	EC	0.75	LB AI/A	PRE	A	1.04	4.3	1.3
3	mesotrione	4	SC	0.188	LB AI/A	PRE	A	2.94	9.0	2.6
4	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	PRE	A	1.56	4.0	1.1
	mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	LB AI/A	PO1	B			
5	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	PRE	A	2.41	7.0	2.0
	tembotrione	3.5	SC	0.123	LB AI/A	PO1	B			
	MSO	100	SL	1	% V/V	PO1	B			
	UAN	28	SL	2	% V/V	PO1	B			
6	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	PRE	A	2.05	5.0	1.6
	tembotrione	3.5	SC	0.123	LB AI/A	PO1	B			
	atrazine	4	F	0.5	LB AI/A	PO1	B			
	COC	100	SL	1	% V/V	PO1	B			
	UAN	28	SL	2	% V/V	PO1	B			
7	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	PRE	A	1.64	1.7	0.4
	tembotrione	3.5	SC	0.246	LB AI/A	PO1	B			
	MSO	100	SL	2	% V/V	PO1	B			
	UAN	28	SL	4	% V/V	PO1	B			
8	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	PRE	A	1.39	2.3	0.6
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB AI/A	PO1	B			
9	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	PRE	A	1.16	3.7	0.9
	glufosinate	1.67	L	0.26	LB AI/A	PO1	B			
10	Untreated							1.11	1.7	0.4
	dicamba	40	GR	0.125	LB AI/A	PO1	B			
	diflufenzopyr	16	GR	.05						
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PO1	B			
LSD (P=.05)								2.122	5.85	1.82
Standard Deviation								1.237	3.41	1.06
CV								73.87	75.79	83.84

## Weed Control in Pickling Cucumber - HTRC

Project Code: WC 108-07-01

Location: HTRC

Personnel: Bernard H. Zandstra, Eric Ott

Crop: Pickling cucumber      Variety: Journey

Planting Method: Seeded      Planting Date: 5/31/07

Spacing: 3 IN      Row Spacing: 12 IN

Tillage Type: Conventional      Study Design: RCB

Replications: 3

Plot Size: 30 ft wide x 40 ft long

Soil Type: Marlette Fine Sandy Loam

OM: 2.0%

pH: 5.6

Sand: 58%

Silt: 26%

Clay: 16%

CEC: 7.8

### Herbicide Application Information

Timing	Date	Time	Air/Soil	T	Soil Surf	Wind	RH	Sky	Dew
PRE	5/31/07	11:00 am	85/72	°F	Dry	3 S	53	Hazy	N
PO1	6/20/07	9:00 am	70/67	°F	Dry	4 NW	60	Clear	N

### Crop and Weed Information at Application

Date	Crop or Weed	Height or Diameter	Growth Stage	Density
6/20	CUCU = cucumber	8-10"		
6/20	GRFT = green foxtail	2-4"		few
6/20	COPU = common purslane	2-4"		few

### Notes and Comments

1. Sprays applied with 16 nozzle boom FF8002, 20 gpa, 30 psi, 3.2 mph, CO<sub>2</sub> tractor mounted sprayer.
2. Crop and weed injury ratings on scale of 1-10: 1 = no injury, 10 = complete kill.
3. Spray center 16 ft of plot with tractor; area between plots cultivated until covered with vines.

---



---



---



---



---

# Weed Control in Pickling Cucumber - HTRC

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Trial ID: WC 108-07-01  
Location: HTRC

Study Director: Dr. Bernard Zandstra  
Investigator: Eric Ott

Pest Name	CUCU	GRFT	COPU	CUCU	CUCU
Rating Date	6/15/07	6/15/07	6/15/07	6/26/07	7/16/07
Rating Data Type	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	PLANT
Rating Unit	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	KG/PLOT
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth	Appl
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage
1 ethalfuralin	3	EC	1.13	LB A/A	PRE A
2 Strategy	2.1	SE	1.05	LB A/A	PRE A
3 ethalfuralin	3	EC	0.75	LB A/A	PRE A
clomazone	3	ME	0.25	LB A/A	PRE A
4 ethalfuralin	3	EC	0.75	LB A/A	PRE A
halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB A/A	PRE A
5 ethalfuralin	3	EC	0.75	LB A/A	PRE A
halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB A/A	PO1 B
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB A/A	PO1 B
6 ethalfuralin	3	EC	0.75	LB A/A	PRE A
imazosulfuron	75	WDG	0.1	LB A/A	PO1 B
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB A/A	PO1 B
7 ethalfuralin	3	EC	0.75	LB A/A	PRE A
halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB A/A	PRE A
halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB A/A	PO1 B
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB A/A	PO1 B
8 ethalfuralin	3	EC	0.75	LB A/A	PRE A
clomazone	3	ME	0.25	LB A/A	PRE A
cloransulam-methyl	84	DF	0.0031	LB A/A	PRE A
9 ethalfuralin	3	EC	0.75	LB A/A	PRE A
clomazone	3	ME	0.25	LB A/A	PRE A
flumetsulam	80	WDG	0.0057	LB A/A	PRE A
10 ethalfuralin	3	EC	0.75	LB A/A	PRE A
clomazone	3	ME	0.25	LB A/A	PRE A
imazethapyr	2	EC	0.0063	LB A/A	PRE A
11 ethalfuralin	3	EC	0.75	LB A/A	PRE A
clomazone	3	ME	0.25	LB A/A	PRE A
atrazine	4	F	0.1	LB A/A	PRE A
12 Untreated					PRE A
halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB A/A	PO1 B
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB A/A	PO1 B
LSD (P=.05)				1.18	0.78
Standard Deviation				1.76	1.17
CV				1.04	0.69
				10.96	33.98
				14.107	8.331
				37.32	37.3

# Weed Control in Pickling Cucumber - HTRC

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Pest Name							CUCU	CUCU	CUCU	CUCU	CUCU	
Rating Date							7/16/07	7/16/07	7/16/07	7/16/07	7/16/07	
Rating Data Type							FRUIT	GRADE 1	GRADE 2	GRADE 3	GRADE OS	
Rating Unit							KG/PLOT	KG/PLOT	KG/PLOT	KG/PLOT	KG/PLOT	
Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate	Rate Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code					
1	ethalfuralin	3	EC	1.13	LB A/A	PRE	A	32.11	1.11	3.73	20.79	6.04
2	Strategy	2.1	SE	1.05	LB A/A	PRE	A	20.76	1.29	3.71	12.88	2.55
3	ethalfuralin	3	EC	0.75	LB A/A	PRE	A	24.87	1.19	4.24	16.36	2.78
	clomazone	3	ME	0.25	LB A/A	PRE	A					
4	ethalfuralin	3	EC	0.75	LB A/A	PRE	A	28.91	1.63	4.93	19.07	2.88
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB A/A	PRE	A					
5	ethalfuralin	3	EC	0.75	LB A/A	PRE	A	17.87	1.30	4.03	10.89	1.39
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB A/A	PO1	B					
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB A/A	PO1	B					
6	ethalfuralin	3	EC	0.75	LB A/A	PRE	A	28.37	1.49	5.65	18.91	1.95
	imazosulfuron	75	WDG	0.1	LB A/A	PO1	B					
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB A/A	PO1	B					
7	ethalfuralin	3	EC	0.75	LB A/A	PRE	A	16.49	1.32	4.30	9.15	1.43
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB A/A	PRE	A					
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB A/A	PO1	B					
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB A/A	PO1	B					
8	ethalfuralin	3	EC	0.75	LB A/A	PRE	A	15.31	0.61	2.41	9.75	2.29
	clomazone	3	ME	0.25	LB A/A	PRE	A					
	cloransulam-methyl	84	DF	0.0031	LB A/A	PRE	A					
9	ethalfuralin	3	EC	0.75	LB A/A	PRE	A	36.97	1.33	5.30	23.22	6.62
	clomazone	3	ME	0.25	LB A/A	PRE	A					
	flumetsulam	80	WDG	0.0057	LB A/A	PRE	A					
10	ethalfuralin	3	EC	0.75	LB A/A	PRE	A	23.69	1.87	5.02	13.94	2.35
	clomazone	3	ME	0.25	LB A/A	PRE	A					
	imazethapyr	2	EC	0.0063	LB A/A	PRE	A					
11	ethalfuralin	3	EC	0.75	LB A/A	PRE	A	35.85	1.13	3.77	29.30	7.83
	clomazone	3	ME	0.25	LB A/A	PRE	A					
	atrazine	4	F	0.1	LB A/A	PRE	A					
12	Untreated					PRE	A	30.69	1.51	6.22	20.31	2.21
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB A/A	PO1	B					
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB A/A	PO1	B					
LSD (P=.05)								20.696	0.422	1.739	16.374	3.721
Standard Deviation								12.222	0.249	1.027	9.669	2.198
CV								47.02	18.94	23.12	56.72	65.42

# Weed Control in Eggplant and Cherry Pepper - HTRC

Project Code: WC 101-07-03

Location: HTRC

Personnel: Bernard H. Zandstra, Eric Ott

Crop: Eggplant and Cherry Pepper      Variety: Eggplant - Classic  
Cherry Pepper - Large Sweet

Planting Method: Transplant      Planting Date: 5/23/07

Spacing: 20 IN      Row Spacing: 36"

Tillage Type: Conventional      Study Design: RCB      Replications: 3

Plot Size: 8 ft wide x 30 ft long

Soil Type: Marlette Fine Sandy Loam  
Sand: 58%      Silt: 26%

OM: 2.0%  
Clay: 16%

pH: 5.6  
CEC: 7.8

## Herbicide Application Information

Timing	Date	Time	Air/Soil	T	Soil Surf	Wind	RH	Sky	Dew
PRT	5/23/07	11:00 am	86/68	°F	Dry	5 S	40	Clear	N
POT	5/23/07	12:00 pm	86/72	°F	Dry	8 SW	27	10% cloudy	N
PO1	6/12/07	10:15 am	70/67	°F	Dry	2 NE	60	Clear	N

## Crop and Weed Information at Application

Date	Crop or Weed	Height or Diameter	Growth Stage	Density
6/12	Eggplant	8-10"		
6/12	Cherry Pepper	6-10"		
6/12	GRFT = green foxtail	1-2"		many
6/12	COPU = common purslane	1-3"		moderate
6/12	CORW = common ragweed	1-2"		many

## Notes and Comments

1. Sprays applied with 4 nozzle boom FF8002, 20 gpa, 30 psi, 3.2 mph, CO<sub>2</sub> backpack sprayer.
2. Crop and weed injury ratings on scale of 1-10: 1 = no injury, 10 = complete kill.
3. 1 row eggplant and 1 row cherry pepper per plot.

---

---

---

---

---

# Weed Control in Eggplant and Cherry Pepper - HTRC

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Trial ID: WC 101-07-03

Study Director: Dr. Bernard Zandstra

Location: HTRC

Investigator: Eric Ott

Pest Name	EGGPLNT	CH PEPP	GRFT	COPU	CORW	RRPW
Rating Date	6/12/07	6/12/07	6/12/07	6/12/07	6/12/07	6/12/07
Rating Data Type	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING
Rating Unit	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth	Appl	
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage	Code
1 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	PRT	A 1.7
2 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	POT	B 2.0
3 flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.064	LB AI/A	PRT	A 2.0
4 fomesafen	2	EC	0.25	LB AI/A	PRT	A 1.0
5 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	POT	B 3.3
clomazone	3	ME	0.5	LB AI/A	POT	B
6 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	LB AI/A	POT	B 4.3
halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB AI/A	POT	B
7 tembotrione	3.5	SC	0.123	LB AI/A	PRT	A 6.0
8 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	POT	B 2.3
halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB AI/A	PO1	C
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO1	C
9 pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.71	LB AI/A	PO1	C 1.0
10 pendimethalin	3.8	CS	1.19	LB AI/A	PO1	C 1.0
11 pendimethalin	3.8	CS	2.38	LB AI/A	PO1	C 1.0
12 Untreated						1.0
LSD (P=.05)	1.99	2.47	3.13	3.51	3.74	3.51
Standard Deviation	1.18	1.46	1.85	2.07	2.21	2.07
CV	52.94	69.91	25.39	26.74	37.12	26.74

Pest Name	EGGPLNT	CH PEPP	EGGPLNT	CH PEPP	EGGPLNT
Rating Date	6/15/07	6/15/07	6/26/07	6/26/07	8/3/07
Rating Data Type	PLNT/PLT	PLNT/PLT	RATING	RATING	HARVEST
Rating Unit	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	NUMBER
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth	Appl
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage
1 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	PRT A 18.0
2 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	POT B 17.0
3 flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.064	LB AI/A	PRT A 17.0
4 fomesafen	2	EC	0.25	LB AI/A	PRT A 17.3
5 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	POT B 17.7
clomazone	3	ME	0.5	LB AI/A	POT B
6 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	LB AI/A	POT B 16.3
halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB AI/A	POT B
7 tembotrione	3.5	SC	0.123	LB AI/A	PRT A 10.7
8 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	POT B 17.3
halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB AI/A	PO1 C
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO1 C
9 pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.71	LB AI/A	PO1 C 17.7
10 pendimethalin	3.8	CS	1.19	LB AI/A	PO1 C 17.7
11 pendimethalin	3.8	CS	2.38	LB AI/A	PO1 C 18.3
12 Untreated					16.3
LSD (P=.05)	1.83	3.42	1.93	2.36	1.99
Standard Deviation	1.08	2.02	1.14	1.39	1.18
CV	6.43	13.23	58.65	67.71	78.5

## Weed Control in Eggplant and Cherry Pepper - HTRC

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Pest Name		EGGPLNT		EGGPLNT		EGGPLNT		EGGPLNT		EGGPLNT		
Rating Date		8/3/07		8/9/07		8/9/07		8/16/07		8/16/07		
Rating Data Type		HARVEST		HARVEST		HARVEST		HARVEST		HARVEST		
Rating Unit		KG/PLOT		NUMBER		KG/PLOT		NUMBER		KG/PLOT		
Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate	Rate Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code					
1	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	PRT	A	0.45	4.7	1.80	9.7	3.85
2	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	POT	B	0.11	4.3	1.62	19.3	7.19
3	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.064	LB AI/A	PRT	A	0.19	5.3	1.68	13.0	5.34
4	fomesafen	2	EC	0.25	LB AI/A	PRT	A	0.64	6.0	2.10	18.3	4.99
5	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	POT	B	0.11	7.0	2.53	10.3	4.17
	clomazone	3	ME	0.5	LB AI/A	POT	B					
6	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	LB AI/A	POT	B	0.75	3.0	1.34	12.0	5.14
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB AI/A	POT	B					
7	tembotrione	3.5	SC	0.123	LB AI/A	PRT	A	0.00	3.0	1.03	5.0	1.90
8	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	POT	B	1.25	4.3	1.54	14.7	5.85
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB AI/A	PO1	C					
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO1	C					
9	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.71	LB AI/A	PO1	C	1.23	5.7	2.07	12.0	5.00
10	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	1.19	LB AI/A	PO1	C	1.09	8.0	2.56	19.0	5.47
11	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	2.38	LB AI/A	PO1	C	0.81	4.3	1.81	11.7	4.49
12	Untreated							0.83	4.3	1.77	15.3	6.03
LSD (P=.05)								0.976	5.61	1.852	10.75	3.805
Standard Deviation								0.576	3.31	1.093	6.35	2.247
CV								92.7	66.26	60.08	47.5	45.37

Pest Name		EGGPLNT		EGGPLNT		EGGPLNT		EGGPLNT		EGGPLNT		
Rating Date		8/22/07		8/22/07		8/29/07		8/29/07		9/4/07		
Rating Data Type		HARVEST		HARVEST		HARVEST		HARVEST		HARVEST		
Rating Unit		NUMBER		KG/PLOT		NUMBER		KG/PLOT		NUMBER		
Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate	Rate Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code					
1	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	PRT	A	13.3	5.79	33.0	13.33	26.7
2	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	POT	B	14.3	5.47	22.0	9.03	15.0
3	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.064	LB AI/A	PRT	A	10.3	4.26	14.3	7.36	8.7
4	fomesafen	2	EC	0.25	LB AI/A	PRT	A	8.3	3.21	32.0	13.30	17.0
5	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	POT	B	14.7	6.37	34.3	13.49	21.7
	clomazone	3	ME	0.5	LB AI/A	POT	B					
6	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	LB AI/A	POT	B	10.3	4.21	25.7	10.14	20.3
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB AI/A	POT	B					
7	tembotrione	3.5	SC	0.123	LB AI/A	PRT	A	2.3	0.85	14.3	5.46	5.3
8	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	POT	B	13.0	4.99	22.3	8.86	27.7
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB AI/A	PO1	C					
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO1	C					
9	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.71	LB AI/A	PO1	C	11.7	4.80	37.7	15.94	23.0
10	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	1.19	LB AI/A	PO1	C	11.3	4.28	23.0	9.40	26.7
11	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	2.38	LB AI/A	PO1	C	14.3	6.10	40.3	14.81	18.0
12	Untreated							10.0	4.04	19.0	8.40	24.0
LSD (P=.05)								8.20	3.213	20.24	7.390	18.31
Standard Deviation								4.84	1.898	11.95	4.364	10.81
CV								43.37	41.88	45.1	40.43	55.45



## Weed Control in Eggplant and Cherry Pepper - HTRC

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Pest Name								EGGPLNT	EGGPLNT	EGGPLNT	EGGPLNT	EGGPLNT
Rating Date								9/4/07	9/11/07	9/11/07	9/17/07	9/17/07
Rating Data Type								HARVEST	HARVEST	HARVEST	HARVEST	HARVEST
Rating Unit								KG/PLOT	NUMBER	KG/PLOT	NUMBER	KG/PLOT
Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate	Rate Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code					
1	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	PRT	A	9.09	8.3	2.89	9.7	2.33
2	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	POT	B	6.36	9.7	4.09	17.7	5.80
3	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.064	LB AI/A	PRT	A	3.64	7.7	3.10	22.7	6.86
4	fomesafen	2	EC	0.25	LB AI/A	PRT	A	6.39	7.0	2.97	13.7	4.16
5	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	POT	B	8.90	12.0	3.89	12.0	3.52
	clomazone	3	ME	0.5	LB AI/A	POT	B					
6	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	LB AI/A	POT	B	7.22	14.3	5.62	26.0	6.74
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB AI/A	POT	B					
7	tembotrione	3.5	SC	0.123	LB AI/A	PRT	A	1.77	9.3	3.65	22.0	6.43
8	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	POT	B	10.38	15.0	5.69	15.3	3.89
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB AI/A	PO1	C					
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO1	C					
9	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.71	LB AI/A	PO1	C	7.87	5.3	1.99	14.0	3.18
10	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	1.19	LB AI/A	PO1	C	10.85	22.7	9.21	14.3	4.46
11	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	2.38	LB AI/A	PO1	C	6.04	7.0	1.60	19.0	4.99
12	Untreated							9.51	13.0	5.22	17.3	4.98
LSD (P=.05)								7.118	14.21	5.592	11.26	3.814
Standard Deviation								4.204	8.39	3.302	6.65	2.252
CV								57.31	76.65	79.37	39.19	47.14

Pest Name								EGGPLNT	EGGPLNT	CH PEPP	CH PEPP	CH PEPP
Rating Date										8/24/07	8/30/07	
Rating Data Type								TOTAL	TOTAL	HARVEST	HARVEST	TOTAL
Rating Unit								NUMBER	KG/PLOT	KG/PLOT	KG/PLOT	KG/PLOT
Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate	Rate Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code					
1	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	PRT	A	106.3	39.53	3.45	3.45	6.89
2	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	POT	B	102.7	39.67	4.45	2.61	7.06
3	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.064	LB AI/A	PRT	A	82.3	32.43	2.49	3.85	6.34
4	fomesafen	2	EC	0.25	LB AI/A	PRT	A	103.7	37.76	4.79	4.31	9.09
5	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	POT	B	112.3	42.99	4.87	3.42	8.29
	clomazone	3	ME	0.5	LB AI/A	POT	B					
6	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	LB AI/A	POT	B	113.3	41.17	2.19	2.15	4.33
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB AI/A	POT	B					
7	tembotrione	3.5	SC	0.123	LB AI/A	PRT	A	61.3	21.08	0.43	0.30	0.73
8	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	POT	B	115.3	42.46	2.51	4.91	7.42
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB AI/A	PO1	C					
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO1	C					
9	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.71	LB AI/A	PO1	C	112.0	42.09	1.46	5.69	7.15
10	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	1.19	LB AI/A	PO1	C	128.0	47.32	2.05	4.03	6.08
11	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	2.38	LB AI/A	PO1	C	116.7	40.65	0.71	3.27	3.99
12	Untreated							105.3	40.77	1.32	2.77	4.09
LSD (P=.05)								33.22	12.226	2.444	2.576	2.664
Standard Deviation								19.62	7.220	1.443	1.521	1.573
CV								18.7	18.52	56.37	44.8	26.41

# Weed Control in Basil - Momence, IL

Project Code: WC 117-07-01

Location: Van Drunen Farms  
Momence, IL

Personnel: Bernard H. Zandstra, Eric Ott

Crop: Basil Variety: see notes  
Planting Method: Seed Planting Date: 5/4/07  
Spacing: 3 IN Row Spacing: 7 IN  
Tillage Type: Conventional Study Design: RCB  
Plot Size: 6 ft wide x 30 ft long

Replications: 3

Soil Type: Sparta Loamy Fine Sand  
Sand: 81%

Silt: 12%

OM: 2.1%  
Clay: 7%

pH: 7.6  
CEC: 7.7

## Herbicide Application Information

Timing	Date	Time	Air/Soil	T	Soil Surf	Wind	RH	Sky	Dew
PRE	5/8/07	12:00 pm	85/70	°F	Dry	3 SW	50	10% cloudy	N
PO1	6/6/07	1:00 pm	70/71	°F	Dry	7 SE	60	Clear	N

Date	Crop or Weed Information at Time of Application	Height or Diameter	Growth Stage	Density
6/6	Basil	2"		
6/6	GRFT = green foxtail	1-3"		moderate
6/6	LACG = large crabgrass	1-2"		moderate
6/6	COPU = common purslane	1-2"		moderate
6/6	RRPW = redroot pigweed	2-4"		moderate

## Notes and Comments

1. Sprays applied with 4 nozzle boom FF8002, 20 gpa, 30 psi, 3.2 mph, CO<sub>2</sub> backpack sprayer.
  2. Crop and weed injury ratings on scale of 1-10: 1 = no injury, 10 = complete kill.
  3. Plots had four rows, one for each variety: Ceasar, Genova, Esmeralda, and Plenty
  4. Basil varieties were rated separately in first rating. Second rating, and harvest varieties were combined.
- 
- 
- 
-

# Weed Control in Basil - Momence, IL

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Trial ID: WC 117-07-01  
Location: Momence, IL

Study Director: Dr. Bernard Zandstra  
Investigator: Eric Ott

Crop Code		CEASAR GENOVA ESERALD PLENTY GOCR STGR											
Rating Date		6/6/07 6/6/07 6/6/07 6/6/07 6/6/07 6/6/07											
Rating Data Type		RATING RATING RATING RATING RATING RATING											
Rating Unit		1-10 1-10 1-10 1-10 1-10 1-10											
Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Form Rate	Rate Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code						
1	napropamide	50	DF	2	LB AI/A	PRE	A	1.7	1.3	1.0	1.0	10.0	10.0
2	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.63	LB AI/A	PRE	A	9.7	8.7	8.3	8.0	10.0	10.0
3	sulfentrazone	4	F	0.14	LB AI/A	PRE	A	2.7	2.0	2.0	2.7	9.3	9.3
4	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.7	LB AI/A	PRE	A	8.7	8.7	8.3	8.7	10.0	10.0
5	ethofumesate	4	SC	1	LB AI/A	PRE	A	5.7	3.0	2.3	2.7	8.7	9.0
6	linuron	50	DF	0.25	LB AI/A	PRE	A	2.3	1.7	1.0	1.0	6.7	6.7
7	clomazone	3	ME	0.25	LB AI/A	PRE	A	2.3	2.3	1.7	4.0	9.0	8.7
8	ethalfluralin	3	EC	0.74	LB AI/A	PRE	A	4.7	3.3	2.0	3.0	10.0	10.0
9	Untreated					PRE	A	2.7	1.3	1.0	1.0	6.3	4.3
	bentazon	4	WS	0.5	LB AI/A	PO1	B						
10	Untreated					PRE	A	1.3	1.3	1.0	1.0	6.7	4.7
	clopyralid	3	EC	0.125	LB AI/A	PO1	B						
LSD (P=.05)								2.64	1.35	1.29	1.80	3.85	3.94
Standard Deviation								1.54	0.78	0.75	1.05	2.25	2.30
CV								36.92	23.29	26.26	31.78	25.92	27.77

Crop Code		COPU RRPW BASIL GOCR STGR CAWE											
Rating Date		6/6/07 6/6/07 6/29/07 6/29/07 6/29/07 6/29/07											
Rating Data Type		RATING RATING RATING RATING RATING RATING											
Rating Unit		1-10 1-10 1-10 1-10 1-10 1-10											
Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Form Rate	Rate Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code						
1	napropamide	50	DF	2	LB AI/A	PRE	A	9.3	10.0	1.0	10.0	9.7	9.7
2	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.63	LB AI/A	PRE	A	9.7	10.0	7.3	10.0	10.0	6.0
3	sulfentrazone	4	F	0.14	LB AI/A	PRE	A	8.3	10.0	2.7	5.7	5.3	9.0
4	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.7	LB AI/A	PRE	A	10.0	10.0	10.0	9.3	9.7	9.3
5	ethofumesate	4	SC	1	LB AI/A	PRE	A	8.7	10.0	2.3	7.0	6.7	7.7
6	linuron	50	DF	0.25	LB AI/A	PRE	A	8.7	8.7	2.3	6.3	5.3	9.3
7	clomazone	3	ME	0.25	LB AI/A	PRE	A	10.0	10.0	3.0	6.3	7.0	10.0
8	ethalfluralin	3	EC	0.74	LB AI/A	PRE	A	9.3	9.0	1.7	9.3	10.0	10.0
9	Untreated					PRE	A	1.0	1.0	2.0	7.7	3.3	9.7
	bentazon	4	WS	0.5	LB AI/A	PO1	B						
10	Untreated					PRE	A	3.7	6.7	3.0	5.7	4.7	6.7
	clopyralid	3	EC	0.125	LB AI/A	PO1	B						
LSD (P=.05)								2.81	2.77	1.06	3.02	3.65	2.89
Standard Deviation								1.64	1.61	0.62	1.76	2.13	1.69
CV								20.8	18.91	17.48	22.77	29.71	19.3

## Weed Control in Basil - Momence, IL

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Crop Code	COPU	BASIL
Rating Date	6/29/07	6/29/07
Rating Data Type	RATING	HARVEST
Rating Unit	1-10	KG/PLOT

Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Form Rate	Rate Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code		
1	napropamide	50	DF	2	LB AI/A	PRE	A	7.7	9.85
2	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.63	LB AI/A	PRE	A	4.3	0.76
3	sulfentrazone	4	F	0.14	LB AI/A	PRE	A	6.0	6.67
4	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.7	LB AI/A	PRE	A	8.3	0.00
5	ethofumesate	4	SC	1	LB AI/A	PRE	A	5.0	6.35
6	linuron	50	DF	0.25	LB AI/A	PRE	A	8.0	6.91
7	clomazone	3	ME	0.25	LB AI/A	PRE	A	10.0	7.86
8	ethalfuralin	3	EC	0.74	LB AI/A	PRE	A	8.3	8.54
9	Untreated					PRE	A	9.3	8.27
	bentazon	4	WS	0.5	LB AI/A	PO1	B		
10	Untreated					PRE	A	3.0	5.00
	clopyralid	3	EC	0.125	LB AI/A	PO1	B		
LSD (P=.05)								2.76	2.623
Standard Deviation								1.61	1.529
CV								23.02	25.4

# Weed Control in Cilantro, Dill, Fennel, and Parsley - Momence, IL

Project Code: WC 117-07-02

Location: Van Drunen Farms  
Momence, IL

Personnel: Bernard H. Zandstra, Eric Ott

Crop: Cilantro, Dill, Fennel, Parsley      Variety: See notes

Planting Method: Seed      Planting Date: 5/4/07

Spacing: 3 IN      Row Spacing: 7 IN

Tillage Type: Conventional      Study Design: RCB

Replications: 3

Plot Size: 6 ft wide x 30 ft long

Soil Type: Sparta Loamy Fine Sand  
Sand: 81%      Silt: 12%

OM: 2.1%  
Clay: 7%

pH: 7.6  
CEC: 7.7

### Herbicide Application Information

Timing	Date	Time	Air/Soil	T	Soil Surf	Wind	RH	Sky	Dew
PRE	5/8/07	12:30 pm	88/73	°F	Dry	3 SW	45	10% cloudy	N
PO1	6/6/07	12:30 pm	67/71	°F	Dry	5 SE	39	Clear	N

Date	Crop or Weed	Height or Diameter	Growth Stage	Density
6/6	Cilantro	2-3"		
6/6	Dill	2-3"		
6/6	Fennel	2-3"		
6/6	Parsley	0.5-1"		
6/6	GOCR = goosegrass			
6/6	STGR = stinkgrass			
6/6	COPU common lambsquarters			
6/6	RRPW = redroot pigweed			

### Notes and Comments

1. Sprays applied with 4 nozzle boom FF8002, 20 gpa, 30 psi, 3.2 mph, CO<sub>2</sub> backpack sprayer.
2. Crop and weed injury ratings on scale of 1-10: 1 = no injury, 10 = complete kill.
3. 1 row crop/plot, Cilantro - Slobolt, Dill - Monmouth, Fennel - Zefafino, Parsley - Green Curled

---



---



---



---

## Weed Control in Cilantro, Dill, Fennel, and Parsley - Momence, IL

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Trial ID: WC 117-07-02  
Location: Van Drunen Farms

Study Director: Dr. Bernard Zandstra  
Investigator: Eric Ott

Pest Name	CILANTRO	DILL	FENNEL	PARSLEY	GOCR	STGR
Rating Date	6/6/07	6/6/07	6/6/07	6/6/07	6/6/07	6/6/07
Rating Data Type	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING
Rating Unit	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10

Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate Rate	Unit Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code	CILANTRO	DILL	FENNEL	PARSLEY	GOCR	STGR
1	linuron	50	DF	0.5	LB AI/A	PRE	A	1.0	1.0	1.7	1.0	8.7	9.3
2	prometryn	4	L	0.5	LB AI/A	PRE	A	1.0	1.7	1.3	1.0	8.7	10.0
3	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.63	LB AI/A	PRE	A	1.0	2.0	3.3	1.7	10.0	10.0
4	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.5	LB AI/A	PRE	A	1.3	1.3	2.0	1.3	9.7	10.0
5	ethofumesate	4	SC	1	LB AI/A	PRE	A	1.3	2.0	1.0	1.0	9.7	10.0
6	trifluralin	4	EC	0.5	LB AI/A	PRE	A	1.0	1.0	2.3	1.7	10.0	10.0
7	clomazone	3	ME	0.25	LB AI/A	PRE	A	1.3	1.0	2.0	2.0	10.0	10.0
8	Untreated					PRE	A	1.3	1.3	3.0	1.7	4.0	3.7
	linuron	50	DF	1	LB AI/A	PO1	B						
9	Untreated					PRE	A	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.7	4.0	4.0
	prometryn	4	L	1	LB AI/A	PO1	B						
10	Untreated					PRE	A	1.0	1.0	1.3	1.3	1.0	1.0
	ethofumesate	4	SC	1	LB AI/A	PO1	B						
LSD (P=.05)								0.73	0.94	1.50	0.95	3.69	3.52
Standard Deviation								0.43	0.55	0.87	0.55	2.15	2.05
CV								36.51	40.08	45.18	38.68	28.45	26.3

Pest Name	COPU	RRPW	CILANTRO	DILL	FENNEL	PARSLEY
Rating Date	6/6/07	6/6/07	6/29/07	6/29/07	6/29/07	6/29/07
Rating Data Type	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING
Rating Unit	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10

Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate Rate	Unit Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code	COPU	RRPW	CILANTRO	DILL	FENNEL	PARSLEY
1	linuron	50	DF	0.5	LB AI/A	PRE	A	9.3	10.0	1.0	1.3	2.7	2.3
2	prometryn	4	L	0.5	LB AI/A	PRE	A	9.0	9.3	1.0	1.0	1.7	1.7
3	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.63	LB AI/A	PRE	A	9.7	10.0	1.0	1.0	2.0	1.3
4	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.5	LB AI/A	PRE	A	10.0	10.0	1.7	1.0	2.0	1.7
5	ethofumesate	4	SC	1	LB AI/A	PRE	A	8.7	10.0	1.3	1.0	1.7	2.0
6	trifluralin	4	EC	0.5	LB AI/A	PRE	A	8.0	8.7	1.7	1.3	2.0	2.0
7	clomazone	3	ME	0.25	LB AI/A	PRE	A	10.0	10.0	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.0
8	Untreated					PRE	A	2.7	4.0	2.0	2.3	5.3	3.0
	linuron	50	DF	1	LB AI/A	PO1	B						
9	Untreated					PRE	A	3.0	3.3	2.7	2.0	4.0	2.3
	prometryn	4	L	1	LB AI/A	PO1	B						
10	Untreated					PRE	A	1.0	1.0	1.7	1.0	1.3	2.3
	ethofumesate	4	SC	1	LB AI/A	PO1	B						
LSD (P=.05)								2.54	3.37	1.06	0.60	1.82	1.39
Standard Deviation								1.48	1.97	0.62	0.35	1.06	0.81
CV								20.74	25.75	40.48	26.22	44.14	41.05

## Weed Control in Cilantro, Dill, Fennel, and Parsley - Momence, IL

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Pest Name				GOCR	STGR	COPU	CILANTRO	DILL	FENNEL				
Rating Date				6/29/07	6/29/07	6/29/07	6/29/07	6/29/07	7/31/07				
Rating Data Type				RATING	RATING	RATING	HARVEST	HARVEST	HARVEST				
Rating Unit				1-10	1-10	1-10	KG/PLOT	KG/PLOT	#/PLOT				
Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate	Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code						
1	linuron	50	DF	0.5	LB AI/A	PRE	A	7.0	4.0	5.0	3.39	4.68	40.3
2	prometryn	4	L	0.5	LB AI/A	PRE	A	8.3	7.3	5.0	3.34	4.75	56.0
3	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.63	LB AI/A	PRE	A	9.7	10.0	4.3	3.12	4.09	48.7
4	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.5	LB AI/A	PRE	A	9.7	10.0	6.3	2.29	5.04	52.0
5	ethofumesate	4	SC	1	LB AI/A	PRE	A	8.7	9.7	6.3	3.81	4.86	51.3
6	trifluralin	4	EC	0.5	LB AI/A	PRE	A	10.0	9.7	5.0	2.88	4.89	64.7
7	clomazone	3	ME	0.25	LB AI/A	PRE	A	9.7	9.7	10.0	3.75	5.35	56.0
8	Untreated					PRE	A	7.3	4.3	10.0	1.89	3.71	35.7
9	linuron	50	DF	1	LB AI/A	PO1	B						
9	Untreated					PRE	A	6.3	5.0	9.7	1.69	3.99	47.3
10	prometryn	4	L	1	LB AI/A	PO1	B						
10	Untreated					PRE	A	7.0	5.7	8.3	2.64	4.68	70.3
10	ethofumesate	4	SC	1	LB AI/A	PO1	B						
LSD (P=.05)								2.80	3.30	1.71	1.751	0.971	31.76
Standard Deviation								1.63	1.93	1.00	1.021	0.566	18.51
CV								19.48	25.56	14.26	35.44	12.3	35.44

Pest Name				FENNEL		PARSLEY			
Rating Date				7/31/07	7/31/07				
Rating Data Type				HARVEST	HARVEST				
Rating Unit				KG/PLOT	KG/PLOT				
Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate	Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code		
1	linuron	50	DF	0.5	LB AI/A	PRE	A	2.50	1.80
2	prometryn	4	L	0.5	LB AI/A	PRE	A	4.17	2.14
3	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.63	LB AI/A	PRE	A	3.46	2.27
4	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.5	LB AI/A	PRE	A	4.12	2.42
5	ethofumesate	4	SC	1	LB AI/A	PRE	A	4.19	2.10
6	trifluralin	4	EC	0.5	LB AI/A	PRE	A	3.74	1.99
7	clomazone	3	ME	0.25	LB AI/A	PRE	A	5.05	2.78
8	Untreated					PRE	A	3.11	1.79
9	linuron	50	DF	1	LB AI/A	PO1	B		
9	Untreated					PRE	A	2.28	2.05
10	prometryn	4	L	1	LB AI/A	PO1	B		
10	Untreated					PRE	A	4.32	1.76
10	ethofumesate	4	SC	1	LB AI/A	PO1	B		
LSD (P=.05)								2.269	1.142
Standard Deviation								1.323	0.666
CV								35.81	31.54

# Weed Control in Established Chive - Momence, IL

Project Code: WC 112-07-08

Location: Van Drunen Farms  
Momence, IL

Personnel: Bernard H. Zandstra, Eric Ott

Crop: Established Chive      Variety: Talman

Planting Method: Seed      Planting Date: 5/5/06

Spacing: 3 IN      Row Spacing: 12 IN

Tillage Type: Conventional      Study Design: RCB

Replications: 3

Plot Size: 6 ft wide x 30 ft long

Soil Type: Hoopston Fine Sandy Loam

OM: 3.3%

pH: 6.9

Sand: 69%      Silt: 18%

Clay: 13%

CEC: 7.7

### Herbicide Application Information

Timing	Date	Time	Air/Soil	T	Soil Surf	Wind	RH	Sky	Dew
PRE	5/8/07	1:30 pm	88/73	°F	Dry	3 SW	45	10% cloudy	N
PO1	6/6/07	3:00 pm	75/72	°F	Dry	6 SE	40	Clear	N

Date	Crop or Weed Information at Application	Height or Diameter	Growth Stage	Density
5/8	Chive	4-6"		
6/6	Chive	6-8"		
6/6	RRPW = redroot pigweed	2-8"		moderate
6/6	VELE = velvetleaf	1-6"		moderate

### Notes and Comments

1. Sprays applied with 4 nozzle boom FF8002, 20 gpa, 30 psi, 3.2 mph, CO<sub>2</sub> backpack sprayer.
2. Crop and weed injury ratings on scale of 1-10: 1 = no injury, 10 = complete kill.
3. 2 row/plot
4. Harvested once: 6/29/07.

---



---



---



---



# Weed Control in Established Chive - Momence, IL

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Trial ID: WC 112-07-08  
Location: Van Drunen Farms

Study Director: Dr. Bernard Zandstra  
Investigator: Eric Ott

Pest Name		CHIVE	COPU	RRPW	VELE	CHIVE	STGR						
Rating Date		6/6/07	6/6/07	6/6/07	6/6/07	6/29/07	6/29/07						
Rating Data Type		RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING						
Rating Unit		1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10						
Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate	Growth Unit	Appl Stage	Appl Code	CHIVE	COPU	RRPW	VELE	CHIVE	STGR
1	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.7	LB A/I/A	PRE	A	1.3	9.3	6.7	8.7	1.3	9.7
2	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.63	LB A/I/A	PRE	A	1.7	5.3	7.0	6.7	1.0	9.7
3	dimethenamid-P	6	EC	0.56	LB A/I/A	PRE	A	2.3	4.7	7.0	5.7	1.3	9.0
4	ethofumesate	4	SC	1	LB A/I/A	PRE	A	1.7	8.3	8.3	8.7	1.3	7.0
5	oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.125	LB A/I/A	PRE	A	2.0	10.0	10.0	9.7	1.7	8.7
6	bentazon	4	WS	0.5	LB A/I/A	PO1	B	1.3	2.0	7.7	7.3	1.0	5.3
7	oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.063	LB A/I/A	PO1	B	1.7	5.3	7.0	7.7	1.7	8.0
8	ethofumesate	4	SC	1	LB A/I/A	PO1	B	1.3	7.0	9.3	8.7	1.0	9.0
9	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.032	LB A/I/A	PO1	B	1.3	5.7	6.0	8.0	1.3	8.0
10	Untreated							1.0	5.3	9.0	8.0	1.0	7.7
LSD (P=.05)								1.76	4.69	6.35	4.19	0.98	3.99
Standard Deviation								1.02	2.73	3.70	2.44	0.57	2.33
CV								65.35	43.38	47.48	30.88	45.33	28.39

Pest Name		CAWE	COPU	RRPW	VELE	CHIVE						
Rating Date		6/29/07	6/29/07	6/29/07	6/29/07	6/29/07						
Rating Data Type		RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	HARVEST						
Rating Unit		1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	KG/PLOT						
Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate	Growth Unit	Appl Stage	Appl Code	CAWE	COPU	RRPW	VELE	CHIVE
1	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.7	LB A/I/A	PRE	A	10.0	7.3	7.0	5.3	5.58
2	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.63	LB A/I/A	PRE	A	6.7	7.3	6.0	5.0	4.93
3	dimethenamid-P	6	EC	0.56	LB A/I/A	PRE	A	7.3	6.3	6.7	4.0	5.34
4	ethofumesate	4	SC	1	LB A/I/A	PRE	A	4.0	3.0	7.7	5.3	5.90
5	oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.125	LB A/I/A	PRE	A	10.0	6.3	9.3	5.0	6.55
6	bentazon	4	WS	0.5	LB A/I/A	PO1	B	3.3	7.0	8.7	7.3	6.02
7	oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.063	LB A/I/A	PO1	B	8.3	7.3	8.7	7.0	7.45
8	ethofumesate	4	SC	1	LB A/I/A	PO1	B	7.3	9.0	9.0	7.0	7.12
9	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.032	LB A/I/A	PO1	B	7.0	1.7	9.0	6.7	6.79
10	Untreated							7.7	1.0	8.3	7.0	8.67
LSD (P=.05)								4.89	2.33	4.57	4.38	3.518
Standard Deviation								2.85	1.36	2.67	2.55	2.050
CV								39.76	24.08	33.19	42.8	31.86



## Weed Control in Lettuce - Muck Farm

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Trial ID: 116-07-01  
Location: Muck Farm B20

Study Director: Dr. Bernard Zandstra  
Investigator: Eric Ott

Pest Name	LEAF	HEAD	ROMAINE	LACG	COLQ	COPU						
Rating Date	6/14/07	6/14/07	6/14/07	6/14/07	6/14/07	6/14/07						
Rating Data Type	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING						
Rating Unit	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10						
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth	Appl							
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage	Code						
1 pronamide	50	WP	6	LB AI/A	PRE	A	5.0	1.7	2.0	6.3	2.3	5.0
2 sulfentrazone	4	F	0.125	LB AI/A	PRE	A	7.7	5.0	5.7	6.7	8.3	6.7
3 imazosulfuron	75	WDG	0.1	LB AI/A	PRE	A	6.0	2.0	3.0	1.7	2.7	3.7
4 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	LB AI/A	PRE	A	5.0	4.7	5.0	4.3	2.3	4.3
5 pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.95	LB AI/A	PRE	A	3.3	2.0	2.7	6.0	4.0	4.3
6 imazamox	1	AS	0.016	LB AI/A	PO1	B	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.7	2.3	1.0
7 imazethapyr	2	EC	0.047	LB AI/A	PO1	B	2.3	1.0	1.7	1.0	1.7	1.7
8 imazosulfuron	75	WDG	0.1	LB AI/A	PO1	B	2.3	1.7	1.7	1.0	1.7	1.0
9 ethofumesate	4	SC	1	LB AI/A	PO1	B	1.7	1.0	1.3	1.0	1.3	1.7
10 Untreated							1.3	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
LSD (P=.05)							3.16	2.51	2.83	4.16	2.42	3.08
Standard Deviation							1.84	1.46	1.65	2.43	1.41	1.79
CV							51.67	69.73	65.95	79.16	51.02	59.14

Pest Name	RRPW	TUPW	LEAF	HEAD	ROMAINE	LACG						
Rating Date	6/14/07	6/14/07	6/22/07	6/22/07	6/22/07	6/22/07						
Rating Data Type	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING						
Rating Unit	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10						
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth	Appl							
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage	Code						
1 pronamide	50	WP	6	LB AI/A	PRE	A	3.0	3.3	3.7	1.3	1.7	10.0
2 sulfentrazone	4	F	0.125	LB AI/A	PRE	A	6.7	5.3	6.0	4.0	3.7	7.3
3 imazosulfuron	75	WDG	0.1	LB AI/A	PRE	A	6.7	8.3	5.3	1.0	1.7	5.3
4 s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	LB AI/A	PRE	A	6.3	5.7	6.0	4.7	5.7	10.0
5 pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.95	LB AI/A	PRE	A	5.3	7.7	2.3	1.0	3.0	5.7
6 imazamox	1	AS	0.016	LB AI/A	PO1	B	6.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	5.7
7 imazethapyr	2	EC	0.047	LB AI/A	PO1	B	7.0	1.7	1.3	1.0	1.3	6.7
8 imazosulfuron	75	WDG	0.1	LB AI/A	PO1	B	5.3	2.7	5.7	5.7	6.0	1.7
9 ethofumesate	4	SC	1	LB AI/A	PO1	B	5.7	1.7	1.0	1.0	1.7	5.7
10 Untreated							1.0	0.7	2.0	1.7	1.0	8.0
LSD (P=.05)							4.06	4.37	2.43	1.86	2.26	4.84
Standard Deviation							2.37	2.55	1.42	1.09	1.32	2.82
CV							44.65	66.98	41.23	48.59	49.32	42.78

## Weed Control in Lettuce - Muck Farm

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Pest Name	COLQ	COPU	RRPW	TUPW	LEAF	ROMAINE							
Rating Date	6/22/07	6/22/07	6/22/07	6/22/07	7/9/07	7/18/07							
Rating Data Type	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	HARVEST	HARVEST							
Rating Unit	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	KG/PLOT	#/PLOT							
Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate	Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code	COLQ	COPU	RRPW	TUPW	LEAF	ROMAINE
1	pronamide	50	WP	6	LB AI/A	PRE	A	7.7	9.3	9.0	8.7	3.37	27.0
2	sulfentrazone	4	F	0.125	LB AI/A	PRE	A	9.3	8.3	9.3	8.3	2.27	12.0
3	imazosulfuron	75	WDG	0.1	LB AI/A	PRE	A	5.0	7.7	8.3	9.0	1.93	24.0
4	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	LB AI/A	PRE	A	7.3	6.3	7.7	8.7	1.34	18.0
5	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.95	LB AI/A	PRE	A	7.3	5.7	8.3	7.0	4.21	18.0
6	imazamox	1	AS	0.016	LB AI/A	PO1	B	1.7	4.3	7.0	3.3	1.35	23.3
7	imazethapyr	2	EC	0.047	LB AI/A	PO1	B	3.0	5.7	8.3	3.7	1.15	28.3
8	imazosulfuron	75	WDG	0.1	LB AI/A	PO1	B	1.7	4.3	9.0	7.0	0.58	19.0
9	ethofumesate	4	SC	1	LB AI/A	PO1	B	7.3	8.0	8.0	1.7	2.55	25.0
10	Untreated							9.3	8.0	9.3	8.7	3.80	29.3
LSD (P=.05)								4.99	3.68	2.35	3.38	1.465	8.87
Standard Deviation								2.91	2.15	1.37	1.97	0.854	5.17
CV								48.71	31.71	16.23	29.85	37.89	23.09

Pest Name	ROMAINE HEAD	HEAD								
Rating Date	7/18/07	7/23/07	7/23/07							
Rating Data Type	HARVEST	HARVEST	HARVEST							
Rating Unit	KG/PLOT	#/PLOT	KG/PLOT							
Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate	Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code	ROMAINE HEAD	HEAD	HEAD
1	pronamide	50	WP	6	LB AI/A	PRE	A	13.81	15.3	9.99
2	sulfentrazone	4	F	0.125	LB AI/A	PRE	A	9.52	15.3	10.77
3	imazosulfuron	75	WDG	0.1	LB AI/A	PRE	A	15.25	23.0	14.83
4	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	LB AI/A	PRE	A	7.31	13.7	7.69
5	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.95	LB AI/A	PRE	A	10.54	18.3	12.34
6	imazamox	1	AS	0.016	LB AI/A	PO1	B	6.80	5.3	2.29
7	imazethapyr	2	EC	0.047	LB AI/A	PO1	B	10.67	9.3	3.81
8	imazosulfuron	75	WDG	0.1	LB AI/A	PO1	B	4.38	4.3	1.57
9	ethofumesate	4	SC	1	LB AI/A	PO1	B	9.44	11.3	5.17
10	Untreated							16.12	14.7	8.42
LSD (P=.05)								4.086	5.97	3.731
Standard Deviation								2.382	3.48	2.175
CV								22.94	26.65	28.29

# Weed Control in Romaine Lettuce - Imlay City

Project Code: WC 116-07-02

Location: Van Dyk Farm

Personnel: Bernard H. Zandstra, Eric Ott

Crop: Lettuce	Variety: Capistrano
Planting Method: Seeded	Planting Date: 6/21/07
Spacing: 12 in	Row Spacing: 24 in, 2 rows/plot
Tillage Type: Conventional	Study Design: RCB
Plot Size: 3.33 ft wide x 30 ft long	Replications: 3

Soil Type: Adrian Muck	OM: 65%	pH: 7.0
Sand: 17%	Silt: 15%	Clay: 3%
		CEC: N/A

**Herbicide Application Information**

Timing	Date	Time	Air/Soil	T	Soil Surf	Wind	RH	Sky	Dew
PRE	6/22/07	11:30 am	67/60	°F	Damp	3 N	43	10% cloudy	N
PO1	7/3/07	11:30 am	72/62	°F	Dry	5 SE	39	30% cloudy	N

**Crop and Weed Information at Application**

Date	Crop or Weed	Height or Diameter	Growth Stage	Density
7/3	Lettuce			
7/3	LACG - large crabgrass	.5-1"		few
7/3	COPU = common purslane			
7/3	RRPW = redroot pigweed	.5-1"		many
7/12	Lettuce			
7/12	COPU = common purslane	.5-1"		many
7/12	LATH = ladythumb			
7/12	RRPW = redroot pigweed			

**Notes and Comments**

1. Sprays applied with 2 nozzle boom FF11002, 20 gpa, 30 psi, 3.2 mph, CO<sub>2</sub> backpack.
2. Crop and weed injury ratings on scale of 1-10: 1 = no injury, 10 = complete kill.

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

# Weed Control in Romaine Lettuce - Imlay City

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Trial ID: WC 116-07-2  
Location: Imlay City

Study Director: Dr. Bernard Zandstra  
Investigator: Eric Ott

Pest Name	ROMAINE		LACG		COPU		RRPW		ROMAINE		COPU		
Rating Date	7/3/07		7/3/07		7/3/07		7/3/07		7/12/07		7/12/07		
Rating Data Type	RATING		RATING		RATING		RATING		RATING		RATING		
Rating Unit	1-10		1-10		1-10		1-10		1-10		1-10		
Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate	Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code						
1	pronamide	50	WP	4	LB AI/A	PRE	A	1.3	9.0	8.3	4.7	1.0	8.0
2	sulfentrazone	4	F	0.1	LB AI/A	PRE	A	1.3	7.3	4.0	6.3	1.0	3.3
3	imazosulfuron	75	WDG	0.1	LB AI/A	PRE	A	1.7	9.3	4.7	7.0	1.7	1.3
4	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.95	LB AI/A	PRE	A	4.7	10.0	8.3	3.3	5.7	6.0
5	imazamox	1	AS	0.016	LB AI/A	PO1	B	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
6	imazethapyr	2	EC	0.045	LB AI/A	PO1	B	1.0	1.7	1.3	1.3	1.3	2.3
7	imazosulfuron	75	WDG	0.1	LB AI/A	PO1	B	1.0	1.3	1.0	1.0	3.3	1.7
8	ethofumesate	4	SC	1	LB AI/A	PO1	B	1.7	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.3	8.3
LSD (P=.05)								1.50	1.45	3.05	3.12	1.15	1.73
Standard Deviation								0.86	0.83	1.74	1.78	0.65	0.99
CV								50.09	16.28	46.89	55.47	32.06	24.63

Pest Name	LATH		RRPW		ROMAINE		ROMAINE					
Rating Date	7/12/07		7/12/07		8/13/07		8/13/07					
Rating Data Type	RATING		RATING		HARVEST		HARVEST					
Rating Unit	1-10		1-10		#/PLOT		KG/PLOT					
Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate	Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code					
1	pronamide	50	WP	4	LB AI/A	PRE	A	5.3	1.3	83.3	72.76	
2	sulfentrazone	4	F	0.1	LB AI/A	PRE	A	3.7	4.0	68.7	59.87	
3	imazosulfuron	75	WDG	0.1	LB AI/A	PRE	A	5.0	4.3	60.7	58.22	
4	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.95	LB AI/A	PRE	A	4.3	2.7	50.3	36.95	
5	imazamox	1	AS	0.016	LB AI/A	PO1	B	7.3	6.3	65.7	62.15	
6	imazethapyr	2	EC	0.045	LB AI/A	PO1	B	8.3	8.3	75.7	72.24	
7	imazosulfuron	75	WDG	0.1	LB AI/A	PO1	B	7.7	6.3	61.3	47.43	
8	ethofumesate	4	SC	1	LB AI/A	PO1	B	8.7	4.3	69.7	59.27	
LSD (P=.05)								3.97	3.30	17.22	19.439	
Standard Deviation								2.27	1.88	9.83	11.099	
CV								36.07	39.97	14.69	18.94	

# Weed Control in Mint - St. Johns

Project Code: WC 121-07-01

Location: Tom Irrer Farm

Personnel: Bernard H. Zandstra, Eric Ott

Crop: Mint Variety: Native spearmint

Planting Method: Seeded Planting Date: 2005

Spacing: Solid Row Spacing: Meadow Mint

Tillage Type: Study Design: RCB Replications: 3

Plot Size: 15 ft wide x 120 ft long

Soil Type: Capac Loam

Sand: 50% Silt: 30%

OM: 3.9%

Clay: 20%

pH: 5.5

CEC: 11.5

## Herbicide Application Information

Timing	Date	Time	Air/Soil	T	Soil Surf	Wind	RH	Sky	Dew
PRE	3/29/07	3:00 pm	55/35	°F	Damp	10 E	20%	Clear	N

## Crop and Weed Information at Application

Date	Crop or Weed	Height or Diameter	Growth Stage	Density
	Mint	1-2"	30% Emerged	Good

HOWE = horseweed  
PRLE = prickly lettuce  
VIPW = Virginia pepperweed

## Notes and Comments

1. Sprays applied with 15 ft boom FF8002, 22 gpa, 22 psi, 2.27 mph, tractor mounted sprayer.
  2. Crop and weed injury ratings on scale of 1-10: 1 = no injury, 10 = complete kill.
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
- 
-

## Weed Control in Mint - St. Johns

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Trial ID: WC 121-07-01  
Location: St. Johns

Study Director: Dr. Bernard Zandstra  
Investigator: Eric Ott

Pest Name		MINT		HOWE		PRLE		VIPW			
Rating Date		6/19/07		6/19/07		6/19/07		6/19/07			
Rating Data Type		RATING		RATING		RATING		RATING			
Rating Unit		1-10		1-10		1-10		1-10			
Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate	Form Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code				
1	clomazone	3	ME	0.5	LB AI/A	PRE	A	2.7	9.3	9.7	5.3
2	terbacil	80	WP	0.32	LB AI/A	PRE	A	2.7	10.0	10.0	10.0
	oxyfluorfen	2	L	0.31	LB AI/A	PRE	A				
	paraquat	3	L	0.56	LB AI/A	PRE	A				
	NIS	100	SL	0.5	% V/V	PRE	A				
3	clomazone	3	ME	0.5	LB AI/A	PRE	A	2.7	10.0	10.0	9.7
	terbacil	80	WP	0.32	LB AI/A	PRE	A				
4	clomazone	3	ME	0.5	LB AI/A	PRE	A	3.3	10.0	8.7	10.0
	terbacil	80	WP	0.32	LB AI/A	PRE	A				
	oxyfluorfen	2	L	0.31	LB AI/A	PRE	A				
	paraquat	3	L	0.56	LB AI/A	PRE	A				
	NIS	100	SL	0.5	% V/V	PRE	A				
5	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.128	LB AI/A	PRE	A	4.7	4.0	8.0	8.3
6	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.128	LB AI/A	PRE	A	5.7	10.0	9.0	10.0
	terbacil	80	WP	0.32	LB AI/A	PRE	A				
7	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.128	LB AI/A	PRE	A	4.3	10.0	9.7	10.0
	terbacil	80	WP	0.32	LB AI/A	PRE	A				
	oxyfluorfen	2	L	0.31	LB AI/A	PRE	A				
	paraquat	3	L	0.56	LB AI/A	PRE	A				
	NIS	100	SL	0.5	LB AI/A	PRE	A				
8	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.128	LB AI/A	PRE	A	5.7	9.0	9.3	7.7
	clomazone	3	ME	0.5	LB AI/A	PRE	A				
9	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.128	LB AI/A	PRE	A	4.7	10.0	10.0	9.3
	clomazone	3	ME	0.5	LB AI/A	PRE	A				
	oxyfluorfen	2	L	0.31	LB AI/A	PRE	A				
	paraquat	3	L	0.56	LB AI/A	PRE	A				
10	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.128	LB AI/A	PRE	A	3.7	10.0	9.3	10.0
	clomazone	3	ME	0.5	LB AI/A	PRE	A				
	terbacil	80	WP	0.32	LB AI/A	PRE	A				
	oxyfluorfen	2	L	0.31	LB AI/A	PRE	A				
	paraquat	3	L	0.56	LB AI/A	PRE	A				
	NIS	100	SL	0.5	% V/V	PRE	A				
11	terbacil	80	WP	0.8	LB AI/A	PRE	A	1.3	10.0	10.0	9.3
12	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	1.9	LB AI/A	PRE	A	6.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
	sulfentrazone	4	F	0.25	LB AI/A	PRE	A				
LSD (P=.05)								1.76	2.07	1.28	2.50
Standard Deviation								1.04	1.22	0.76	1.48
CV								26.36	13.07	7.99	16.15





# Preemergence Weed Control in Onion – Muck Farm

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Trial ID: WC 112-07-01  
Location: Muck Farm

Study Director: Dr. Bernard Zandstra  
Investigator: Eric Ott

Pest Name		NEBULA MARS		LACG	COLQ	COPU	LATH	RRPW						
Rating Date		6/4/07		6/4/07	6/4/07	6/4/07	6/4/07	6/4/07						
Rating Data Type		RATING		RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING						
Rating Unit		1-10		1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10						
Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate	Growth Unit	Appl Stage	Code							
1	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	1.9	LB AI/A	PRE, PO23	ABC	1.0	1.0	8.3	9.0	8.7	8.7	8.0
2	pendimethalin	3.3	EC	2	LB AI/A	PRE, PO23	ABC	1.0	1.0	9.0	9.3	8.7	7.7	7.3
3	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	1.9	LB AI/A	PRE, PO2	AB	1.0	1.0	8.0	9.0	8.7	7.0	7.0
	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.032	LB AI/A	PO2	B							
	dimethenamid-P	6	EC	0.98	LB AI/A	PO3	C							
4	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	1.9	LB AI/A	PRE	A	1.0	1.0	8.7	9.0	8.7	8.0	8.0
	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.2	LB AI/A	PO2	B							
	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.032	LB AI/A	PO2	B							
	dimethenamid-P	6	EC	0.98	LB AI/A	PO3	C							
5	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	1.9	LB AI/A	PRE	A	1.0	1.0	8.7	9.3	8.7	7.3	7.0
	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.032	LB AI/A	PO2	B							
	dimethenamid-P	6	EC	0.98	LB AI/A	PO3	C							
6	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	1.9	LB AI/A	PRE	A	1.0	1.0	8.7	9.3	8.7	7.7	8.0
	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.032	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC							
7	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	1.9	LB AI/A	PRE	A	1.0	1.0	9.0	9.0	8.7	8.0	7.7
	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.064	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC							
8	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	1.9	LB AI/A	PRE	A	1.0	1.0	8.7	9.3	8.7	7.0	7.0
	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.2	LB AI/A	PO2	B							
	dimethenamid-P	6	EC	0.98	LB AI/A	PO3	C							
9	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	1.9	LB AI/A	PRE, PO23	ABC	1.0	1.0	9.0	8.7	8.7	8.0	7.7
	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.032	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC							
10	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	1.9	LB AI/A	PRE, PO23	ABC	1.0	1.0	9.3	7.0	8.7	8.0	7.7
	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.064	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC							
11	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	1.9	LB AI/A	PRE	A	1.0	1.0	8.0	9.0	8.7	8.0	7.7
	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.2	LB AI/A	PO2	B							
	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.032	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC							
	dimethenamid-P	6	EC	0.98	LB AI/A	PO3	C							
12	Untreated							1.0	1.0	1.0	4.0	3.7	1.0	1.0
LSD (P=.05)								0.00	0.00	1.27	3.90	2.13	1.23	0.98
Standard Deviation								0.00	0.00	0.75	2.30	1.26	0.73	0.58
CV								0.0	0.0	9.31	27.11	15.25	10.1	8.25

# Preemergence Weed Control in Onion – Muck Farm

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Pest Name	NEBULA MARS	NEBULA MARS	NEBULA MARS	MARS	
Rating Date	6/22/07	6/22/07	7/11/07	7/11/07	9/19/07
Rating Data Type	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	HARVEST HARVEST
Rating Unit	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	KG/PLOT KG/PLOT

Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate	Form Rate	Growth Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	KG/PLOT	KG/PLOT
1	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	1.9	LB AI/A	PRE,PO23	ABC	1.3	1.3	2.0	2.0	40.22	19.64	
2	pendimethalin	3.3	EC	2	LB AI/A	PRE,PO23	ABC	1.0	1.0	1.3	1.7	43.35	17.65	
3	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	1.9	LB AI/A	PRE, PO2	AB	1.0	1.0	1.3	1.0	39.37	19.99	
	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.032	LB AI/A	PO2	B							
	dimethenamid-P	6	EC	0.98	LB AI/A	PO3	C							
4	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	1.9	LB AI/A	PRE	A	3.3	3.7	2.7	3.0	38.35	13.57	
	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.2	LB AI/A	PO2	B							
	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.032	LB AI/A	PO2	B							
	dimethenamid-P	6	EC	0.98	LB AI/A	PO3	C							
5	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	1.9	LB AI/A	PRE	A	1.0	1.0	1.3	1.3	43.11	20.39	
	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.032	LB AI/A	PO2	B							
	dimethenamid-P	6	EC	0.98	LB AI/A	PO3	C							
6	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	1.9	LB AI/A	PRE	A	1.0	1.0	1.3	1.0	46.40	20.27	
	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.032	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC							
7	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	1.9	LB AI/A	PRE	A	1.0	1.3	1.7	1.3	42.19	20.09	
	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.064	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC							
8	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	1.9	LB AI/A	PRE	A	1.3	1.3	1.0	1.0	42.66	18.46	
	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.2	LB AI/A	PO2	B							
	dimethenamid-P	6	EC	0.98	LB AI/A	PO3	C							
9	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	1.9	LB AI/A	PRE,PO23	ABC	1.0	1.3	1.3	1.3	41.96	19.00	
	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.032	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC							
10	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	1.9	LB AI/A	PRE,PO23	ABC	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	46.19	21.25	
	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.064	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC							
11	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	1.9	LB AI/A	PRE	A	2.3	3.0	2.3	2.3	33.08	16.19	
	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.2	LB AI/A	PO2	B							
	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.032	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC							
	dimethenamid-P	6	EC	0.98	LB AI/A	PO3	C							
12	Untreated							1.3	1.3	1.7	1.3	42.49	18.58	
LSD (P=.05)									0.75	0.83	0.88	1.21	10.474	4.070
Standard Deviation									0.44	0.49	0.52	0.72	6.185	2.404
CV									31.75	32.06	32.98	46.86	14.86	12.82



# Postemergence Weed Control in Onion - Muck Farm

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Trial ID: WC 112-07-02  
Location: Muck Farm

Study Director: Dr. Bernard Zandstra  
Investigator: Eric Ott

Pest Name		NEBULA		MARS		LACG		YENS		COLQ		LATH	
Rating Date		6/26/07		6/26/07		6/26/07		6/26/07		6/26/07		6/26/07	
Rating Data Type		RATING		RATING		RATING		RATING		RATING		RATING	
Rating Unit		1-10		1-10		1-10		1-10		1-10		1-10	
Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate	Form Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code						
1	oxyfluorfen	2	L	0.031	LB AI/A	PO1,3	AC	1.3	1.3	10.0	5.7	10.0	6.3
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO1,3	AC						
2	oxyfluorfen	2	L	0.063	LB AI/A	PO1,3	AC	1.7	1.7	10.0	5.3	10.0	6.7
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO3	AC						
3	oxyfluorfen	2	L	0.063	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC	1.3	1.3	10.0	4.3	10.0	9.0
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC						
4	oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.031	LB AI/A	PO1,3	AC	1.0	1.0	10.0	6.7	10.0	9.0
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO1,3	AC						
5	oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.063	LB AI/A	PO1,3	AC	1.0	1.0	10.0	4.3	10.0	8.0
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO1,3	AC						
6	oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.063	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC	2.3	2.3	10.0	4.3	10.0	8.0
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC						
7	oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.063	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC	2.0	2.0	10.0	4.0	10.0	9.0
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC						
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PO2,3	BC						
8	oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.063	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC	3.0	3.0	10.0	4.3	10.0	9.3
	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.032	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC						
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC						
9	oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.063	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC	4.7	4.7	10.0	6.7	10.0	10.0
	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.032	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC						
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC						
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PO2,3	BC						
10	bentazon	4	WS	0.5	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC	2.0	2.3	9.0	4.7	9.7	8.3
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC						
11	ethofumesate	4	SC	0.5	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC	1.3	1.3	10.0	3.3	10.0	8.0
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC						
12	oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.063	LB AI/A	PO2	B	1.7	1.7	10.0	3.3	7.7	5.3
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO2	B						
	fluroxypyr	1.5	L	0.063	LB AI/A	PO3	C						
13	oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.063	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC	1.3	1.3	10.0	6.7	8.3	8.0
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC						
	Techmangam	100	SP	4	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC						
14	bentazon	4	WS	0.5	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC	3.0	3.3	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
	oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.063	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC						
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC						
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PO2,3	BC						
LSD (P=.05)								1.03	1.06	0.45	5.06	2.13	3.28
Standard Deviation								0.62	0.63	0.27	3.02	1.27	1.96
CV								31.16	31.15	2.69	57.32	13.11	23.81

# Postemergence Weed Control in Onion - Muck Farm

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Pest Name	RRPW	NEBULA	MARS	LACG	COPU	LATH
Rating Date	6/26/07	7/11/07	7/11/07	7/11/07	7/11/07	7/11/07
Rating Data Type	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING
Rating Unit	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10

Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Form Rate	Form Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code	RRPW	NEBULA	MARS	LACG	COPU	LATH
1	oxyfluorfen	2	L	0.031	LB AI/A	PO1,3	AC	7.3	1.3	1.3	10.0	7.3	9.3
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO1,3	AC						
2	oxyfluorfen	2	L	0.063	LB AI/A	PO1,3	AC	9.0	2.7	2.7	10.0	8.0	8.7
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO3	AC						
3	oxyfluorfen	2	L	0.063	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC	8.7	1.0	1.0	9.0	8.7	9.3
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC						
4	oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.031	LB AI/A	PO1,3	AC	8.7	1.0	1.0	9.3	8.0	9.0
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO1,3	AC						
5	oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.063	LB AI/A	PO1,3	AC	9.0	1.0	1.0	10.0	9.3	9.7
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO1,3	AC						
6	oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.063	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC	9.3	2.7	2.7	7.7	7.7	9.3
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC						
7	oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.063	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC	9.7	1.0	1.3	10.0	9.3	9.7
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC						
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PO2,3	BC						
8	oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.063	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC	10.0	1.7	1.3	10.0	10.0	9.7
	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.032	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC						
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC						
9	oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.063	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC	10.0	3.0	3.0	10.0	9.7	9.7
	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.032	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC						
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC						
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PO2,3	BC						
10	bentazon	4	WS	0.5	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC	7.0	2.3	2.0	9.0	6.7	9.7
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC						
11	ethofumesate	4	SC	0.5	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC	7.0	2.0	1.7	10.0	9.0	10.0
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC						
12	oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.063	LB AI/A	PO2	B	5.3	1.7	1.3	10.0	6.3	10.0
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO2	B						
	fluroxypyr	1.5	L	0.063	LB AI/A	PO3	C						
13	oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.063	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC	8.3	3.0	3.0	9.3	8.3	9.7
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC						
	Techmangam	100	SP	4	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC						
14	bentazon	4	WS	0.5	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC	10.0	2.0	2.0	9.3	9.3	10.0
	oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.063	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC						
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC						
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PO2,3	BC						
LSD (P=.05)								1.98	2.48	2.46	1.80	2.77	1.42
Standard Deviation								1.18	1.48	1.47	1.07	1.65	0.85
CV								13.87	78.49	81.14	11.21	19.63	8.86

# Postemergence Weed Control in Onion - Muck Farm

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Pest Name	RRPW	NEBULA	MARS
Rating Date	7/11/07	9/19/07	9/19/07
Rating Data Type	RATING	HARVEST	HARVEST
Rating Unit	1-10	KG/PLOT	KG/PLOT

Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate	Rate Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code			
1	oxyfluorfen	2	L	0.031	LB AI/A	PO1,3	AC	9.0	39.28	20.41
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO1,3	AC			
2	oxyfluorfen	2	L	0.063	LB AI/A	PO1,3	AC	8.3	35.09	15.06
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO3	AC			
3	oxyfluorfen	2	L	0.063	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC	8.3	46.04	22.18
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC			
4	oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.031	LB AI/A	PO1,3	AC	8.3	40.41	22.08
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO1,3	AC			
5	oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.063	LB AI/A	PO1,3	AC	8.7	44.48	19.06
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO1,3	AC			
6	oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.063	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC	9.0	35.02	16.98
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC			
7	oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.063	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC	9.0	46.72	21.37
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC			
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PO2,3	BC			
8	oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.063	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC	10.0	44.21	22.14
	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.032	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC			
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC			
9	oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.063	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC	10.0	34.95	16.91
	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.032	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC			
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC			
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PO2,3	BC			
10	bentazon	4	WS	0.5	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC	8.0	32.72	13.03
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC			
11	ethofumesate	4	SC	0.5	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC	9.3	35.70	15.51
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC			
12	oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.063	LB AI/A	PO2	B	7.7	38.09	17.72
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO2	B			
	fluroxypyr	1.5	L	0.063	LB AI/A	PO3	C			
13	oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.063	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC	8.0	30.96	16.60
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC			
	Techmangam	100	SP	4	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC			
14	bentazon	4	WS	0.5	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC	9.0	35.04	15.11
	oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.063	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC			
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO2,3	BC			
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PO2,3	BC			
LSD (P=.05)								1.53	15.223	9.101
Standard Deviation								0.91	9.068	5.422
CV								10.42	23.57	29.86

# Postemergence Weed Control in Onion with Basagran - Muck Farm

Project Code: WC 112-07-03

Location: Muck Farm

Personnel: Bernard H. Zandstra, Eric Ott

Crop: Onion Variety: See notes

Planting Method: Seeded Planting Date: 5/7/07

Spacing: 2 IN Row Spacing: See notes

Tillage Type: Conventional Study Design: RCB Replications: 3

Plot Size: 5.5 ft wide x 16.67 ft long

Soil Type: Houghton Muck

OM: 79%

pH: 6.8

Sand: 7%

Silt: 14%

Clay: 1%

CEC: N/A

### Herbicide Application Information

Timing	Date	Time	Air/Soil	T	Soil Surf	Wind	RH	Sky	Dew
PO1	6/8/07	9:00 am	77/70	°F	Dry	6 SE	69	90% cloudy	N
PO2	6/18/07	9:15 am	81/73	°F	Dry	4 S	64	5% cloudy	N
PO3	7/2/07	9:15 am	63/63	°F	Dry	2 SE	70	Clear	N
PO4	7/11/07	3:30 pm	73/76	°F	Dry	6 W	49	20% cloudy	N
PO5	7/23/07	9:45 am	71/65	°F	Dry	2 SE	62	Clear	N

### Crop and Weed Information at Application

Date	Crop or Weed	Height or Diameter	Growth Stage	Density
6/8	Onion	3-4"	2 leaves	
6/18	Onion	5-6"	3 leaves	
6/18	LACG = large crabgrass	3-5"		moderate
6/18	YENS = yellow nutsedge	6-12"		many
6/18	LATH = ladythumb	2-6"		few
6/18	RRPW = redroot pigweed	3-6"		moderate
7/2	Onion	8-10"	5 leaves	
7/2	YENS = yellow nutsedge	10-14"		many
7/11	Onion	12-14"	6-7 leaves	
7/11	YENS = yellow nutsedge	12-16"		many
7/23	Onion	12-14"	8-9 leaves	
7/23	YENS = yellow nutsedge	14-20"		many

### Notes and Comments

1. Sprays applied with 4 nozzle boom FF8002, 20 gpa, 30 psi, 3.2 mph, CO<sub>2</sub> backpack.
2. Crop and weed injury ratings on scale of 1-10: 1 = no injury, 10 = complete kill.
3. Three rows were 16 inches apart on a raised bed.
4. Varieties: 1 row per variety per plot - Nebula, Yellow Sweet Spanish, and Highlander

---



---



---



---



# Postemergence Weed Control in Onion with Basagran - Muck Farm

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Trial ID: WC 112-07-03  
Location: Muck Farm

Study Director: Dr. Bernard Zandstra  
Investigator: Eric Ott

Pest Name	NEBULA YSWSPN HILNDR YENS NEBULA YSWSPN HILNDR											
	Rating Date	6/22/07	6/22/07	6/22/07	6/22/07	7/11/07	7/11/07	7/11/07				
Rating Data Type	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING				
Rating Unit	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10				
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth								
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage							
1 bentazon	4	WS	0.25	LB AI/A	PO1234	1.0	1.7	1.5	6.7	1.0	2.2	1.3
2 bentazon	4	WS	0.25	LB AI/A	PO2345	1.0	2.0	1.7	6.3	2.0	2.7	2.7
3 bentazon	4	WS	0.25	LB AI/A	PO2345	1.3	1.7	2.0	7.0	1.7	2.0	2.6
	COC	100	SL	1	% V/V	PO2345						
4 bentazon	4	WS	0.5	LB AI/A	PO1234	1.0	2.2	2.0	6.3	2.0	2.8	2.1
5 bentazon	4	WS	0.5	LB AI/A	PO2345	1.3	1.7	2.0	5.0	2.3	3.0	3.6
6 bentazon	4	WS	0.5	LB AI/A	PO2345	1.0	1.3	1.7	6.7	1.7	2.0	2.3
	COC	100	SL	1	% V/V	PO2345						
7 bentazon	4	WS	1	LB AI/A	PO1,3	1.7	2.5	1.5	7.3	1.7	3.0	1.3
8 bentazon	4	WS	1	LB AI/A	PO2,4	1.0	1.7	1.0	4.3	2.0	2.5	2.6
9 bentazon	4	WS	1	LB AI/A	PO2,4	1.0	2.5	2.0	6.7	1.7	3.0	2.6
	COC	100	SL	1	% V/V	PO2,4						
10 bentazon	4	WS	0.5	LB AI/A	PO2,4	1.0	1.3	1.0	6.0	1.0	1.7	1.3
	oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.063	LB AI/A	PO1,3						
11 bentazon	4	WS	0.5	LB AI/A	PO2,4	1.7	2.3	2.0	7.0	1.0	1.8	1.3
	oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.031	LB AI/A	PO1,2,4						
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PO1,2,4						
12 bentazon	4	WS	0.5	LB AI/A	PO2,4	1.3	2.3	3.0	7.0	1.0	2.0	1.3
	oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.063	LB AI/A	PO1,2,4						
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PO1,2,4						
13 flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.032	LB AI/A	PO2,4	1.0	1.3	1.0	4.7	2.7	3.0	4.1
14 bromoxynil	4	EC	0.25	LB AI/A	PO2,4	1.0	1.3	2.0	5.7	2.3	2.7	3.7
15 Handweeded Control						1.0	1.0	1.5	9.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
LSD (P=.05)						0.55	1.17	1.08	2.78	1.45	1.53	1.43
Standard Deviation						0.33	0.70	0.63	1.66	0.86	0.91	0.84
CV						28.43	39.09	37.26	26.03	51.88	38.72	36.93

## Postemergence Weed Control in Onion with Basagran - Muck Farm

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Pest Name			YENS	NEBULA	YSWSPN	HILNDR	YENS	NEBULA	YSWSPN				
Rating Date			7/11/07	7/30/07	7/30/07	7/30/07	7/30/07	8/27/07	8/27/07				
Rating Data Type			RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING				
Rating Unit			1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10				
Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate	Rate Unit	Growth Stage							
1	bentazon	4	WS	0.25	LB AI/A	PO1234	5.0	1.3	2.2	1.8	4.3	1.7	2.5
2	bentazon	4	WS	0.25	LB AI/A	PO2345	5.3	1.3	2.0	2.0	5.0	2.3	2.7
3	bentazon COC	4 100	WS SL	0.25 1	LB AI/A % V/V	PO2345 PO2345	6.7	1.3	1.7	2.8	7.0	1.3	1.3
4	bentazon	4	WS	0.5	LB AI/A	PO1234	6.7	1.3	2.2	1.3	6.7	1.7	3.8
5	bentazon	4	WS	0.5	LB AI/A	PO2345	5.3	1.7	1.7	2.8	5.3	2.7	3.0
6	bentazon COC	4 100	WS SL	0.5 1	LB AI/A % V/V	PO2345 PO2345	7.7	1.3	1.3	1.7	8.3	1.3	1.3
7	bentazon	4	WS	1	LB AI/A	PO1,3	8.7	1.7	2.3	1.0	8.7	1.7	1.3
8	bentazon	4	WS	1	LB AI/A	PO2,4	3.3	1.3	1.3	1.3	4.7	2.0	4.2
9	bentazon COC	4 100	WS SL	1 1	LB AI/A % V/V	PO2,4 PO2,4	4.3	1.3	2.2	1.8	7.0	2.0	2.7
10	bentazon oxyfluorfen	4 4	WS SC	0.5 0.063	LB AI/A	PO2,4 PO1,3	3.3	1.0	1.3	1.0	2.7	1.7	3.0
11	bentazon oxyfluorfen NIS	4 4 100	WS SC SL	0.5 0.031 0.25	LB AI/A % V/V	PO2,4 PO1,2,4 PO1,2,4	4.0	1.7	1.7	1.3	5.3	2.0	2.8
12	bentazon oxyfluorfen NIS	4 4 100	WS SC SL	0.5 0.063 0.25	LB AI/A % V/V	PO2,4 PO1,2,4 PO1,2,4	3.3	1.0	1.7	1.0	4.3	1.0	1.8
13	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.032	LB AI/A	PO2,4	8.0	2.0	2.0	3.3	7.7	2.0	3.0
14	bromoxynil	4	EC	0.25	LB AI/A	PO2,4	8.3	1.3	2.3	3.7	7.7	2.0	2.7
15	Handweeded Control						9.7	1.3	1.2	1.0	9.0	1.0	1.2
LSD (P=.05)							3.87	0.74	0.96	0.92	3.82	1.58	2.59
Standard Deviation							2.32	0.44	0.57	0.54	2.28	0.95	1.55
CV							38.73	31.56	31.73	28.97	36.56	53.99	62.19

## Postemergence Weed Control in Onion with Basagran - Muck Farm

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Pest Name	HILNDR	YENS	NEBULA	YSWSPN	HILNDR						
Rating Date	8/27/07	8/27/07	10/4/07	10/22/07	8/29/07						
Rating Data Type	RATING	RATING	HARVEST	HARVEST	HARVEST						
Rating Unit	1-10	1-10	KG/PLOT	KG/PLOT	KG/PLOT						
Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate	Unit	Growth Stage					
1	bentazon	4	WS	0.25	LB AI/A	PO1234	3.9	6.0	19.34	9.54	12.56
2	bentazon	4	WS	0.25	LB AI/A	PO2345	4.0	6.3	18.78	10.34	8.72
3	bentazon COC	4 100	WS SL	0.25 1	LB AI/A	PO2345	4.9	7.3	23.99	10.03	6.20
4	bentazon	4	WS	0.5	LB AI/A	PO1234	4.4	8.3	26.26	9.02	10.34
5	bentazon	4	WS	0.5	LB AI/A	PO2345	5.4	5.3	18.78	8.19	6.35
6	bentazon COC	4 100	WS SL	0.5 1	LB AI/A	PO2345	2.3	9.0	27.73	11.03	10.61
7	bentazon	4	WS	1	LB AI/A	PO1,3	1.0	8.0	22.66	8.20	19.59
8	bentazon	4	WS	1	LB AI/A	PO2,4	5.9	7.3	18.84	7.09	6.23
9	bentazon COC	4 100	WS SL	1 1	LB AI/A	PO2,4	2.9	5.7	21.97	7.43	9.84
10	bentazon	4	WS	0.5	LB AI/A	PO2,4	4.0	7.3	24.18	10.51	13.66
11	oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.063	LB AI/A	PO1,3					
	bentazon	4	WS	0.5	LB AI/A	PO2,4	2.4	7.3	25.53	10.14	12.53
12	oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.031	LB AI/A	PO1,2,4					
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PO1,2,4					
13	bentazon	4	WS	0.5	LB AI/A	PO2,4	2.9	6.3	24.38	8.03	9.77
	oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.063	LB AI/A	PO1,2,4					
14	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PO1,2,4					
	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.032	LB AI/A	PO2,4	6.4	6.0	20.75	9.02	4.66
15	bromoxynil	4	EC	0.25	LB AI/A	PO2,4	5.3	4.0	22.07	8.29	4.99
15	Handweeded Control						1.0	7.7	26.97	14.74	22.46
LSD (P=.05)							3.89	2.79	7.696	5.158	6.523
Standard Deviation							2.28	1.67	4.602	3.085	3.786
CV							60.6	24.52	20.17	32.68	35.83

# Postemergence Weed Control in Onion - Grant

Project Code: WC 112-07-04

Location: Brink Farm

Personnel: Bernard H. Zandstra, Eric Ott

Crop: Onion Variety: Infinity

Planting Method: Seeded Planting Date: 4/24/07

Spacing: 2 IN Row Spacing: See notes

Tillage Type: Conventional Study Design: RCB Replications: 3

Plot Size: 6 ft wide x 30ft long

Soil Type: Adrian Muck

OM: 60%

pH: 6.1

Sand: 17%

Silt: 19%

Clay: 4%

CEC: N/A

## Herbicide Application Information

Timing	Date	Time	Air/Soil	T	Soil Surf	Wind	RH	Sky	Dew
PO1	6/6/07	11:00 am	59/55	°F	Dry	8 S	58	Clear	N
PO2	7/5/07	10:30 am	75/70	°F	Dry	5 SW	60	10% cloudy	N

## Crop and Weed Information at Application

Date	Crop or Weed	Height or Diameter	Growth Stage	Density
6/6	Onion		2-3 leaf	
6/6	COGR = common groundsel	2-4"		few
6/6	RRPW = redroot pigweed	3-5"		few
7/5	Onion		5-6 leaf	
7/5	COPU = common purslane	4-6"		few
7/5	RRPW = redroot pigweed	6-8"		few

## Notes and Comments

1. Sprays applied with 2 nozzle boom FF11002, 20 gpa, 30 psi, 3.2 mph, CO<sub>2</sub> backpack.
  2. Crop and weed injury ratings on scale of 1-10: 1 = no injury, 10 = complete kill.
  3. Two double rows were 10 inches apart and double rows were 34 inches apart
  4. Harvested 30 ft from each plot.
- 
- 
- 
-

# Postemergence Weed Control in Onion - Grant

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Trial ID: WC 112-07-04  
Location: Grant

Study Director: Dr. Bernard Zandstra  
Investigator: Eric Ott

Pest Name	ONION	COGR	COPU	LATH	PAWE	RRPW
Rating Date	6/22/07	6/22/07	6/22/07	6/22/07	6/22/07	6/22/07
Rating Data Type	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING
Rating Unit	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10
Trt Treatment	Form	Form	Rate	Growth	Appl	
No. Name	Conc	Type	Rate	Unit	Stage	Code
1 oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.063	LB AI/A	PO1,2	AB
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO1,2	AB
NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PO1,2	AB
2 oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.032	LB AI/A	PO1,2	AB
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO1,2	AB
flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.032	LB AI/A	PO1,2	AB
3 flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.032	LB AI/A	PO1,2	AB
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO1,2	AB
4 bentazon	4	WS	0.5	LB AI/A	PO1,2	AB
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO1,2	AB
5 ethofumesate	4	SC	0.5	LB AI/A	PO1,2	AB
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO1,2	AB
NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PO1,2	AB
6 oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.063	LB AI/A	PO1	A
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO1	A
fluroxypyr	1.5	L	0.063	LB AI/A	PO2	B
7 oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.063	LB AI/A	PO1	A
sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO1	A
bromoxynil	4	EC	0.2	LB AI/A	PO2	B
8 Untreated						
LSD (P=.05)	1.20	1.94	1.79	1.92	2.43	2.55
Standard Deviation	0.69	1.11	1.02	1.09	1.39	1.45
CV	32.92	16.24	12.25	14.11	16.89	20.77

## Postemergence Weed Control in Onion - Grant

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Pest Name			ONION	COPU	RRPW	ONION					
Rating Date			7/12/07	7/12/07	7/12/07	9/13/07					
Rating Data Type			RATING	RATING	RATING	HARVEST					
Rating Unit			1-10	1-10	1-10	KG/20FT					
Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate	Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code				
1	oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.063	LB AI/A	PO1,2	AB	1.3	9.0	8.0	66.07
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO1,2	AB				
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PO1,2	AB				
2	oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.032	LB AI/A	PO1,2	AB	2.7	9.7	9.7	48.65
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO1,2	AB				
	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.032	LB AI/A	PO1,2	AB				
3	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.032	LB AI/A	PO1,2	AB	3.3	10.0	10.0	55.05
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO1,2	AB				
4	bentazon	4	WS	0.5	LB AI/A	PO1,2	AB	1.7	9.3	10.0	59.68
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO1,2	AB				
5	ethofumesate	4	SC	0.5	LB AI/A	PO1,2	AB	1.0	9.3	8.3	66.66
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO1,2	AB				
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PO1,2	AB				
6	oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.063	LB AI/A	PO1	A	3.0	10.0	10.0	59.59
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO1	A				
	fluroxypyr	1.5	L	0.063	LB AI/A	PO2	B				
7	oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.063	LB AI/A	PO1	A	3.3	10.0	9.7	53.18
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO1	A				
	bromoxynil	4	EC	0.2	LB AI/A	PO2	B				
8	Untreated							1.0	1.0	1.0	65.24
LSD (P=.05)								0.81	1.46	1.47	7.312
Standard Deviation								0.46	0.83	0.84	4.175
CV								21.37	9.73	10.1	7.04

# Weed Control in Green Onion and Seeded Chive - Momence, IL

Project Code: WC 112-07-07

Location: Van Drunen Farms  
Momence, IL

Personnel: Bernard H. Zandstra, Eric Ott

Crop: Chive and Green Onion Variety: See Below

Planting Method: Seed Planting Date: 5/4/07

Spacing: 3 IN Row Spacing: 7 IN

Tillage Type: Conventional Study Design: RCB

Replications: 3

Plot Size: 6 ft wide x 30 ft long

Soil Type: Sparta Loamy Fine Sand

OM: 2.1%

pH: 7.6

Sand: 81%

Silt: 12%

Clay: 7%

CEC: 7.7

## Herbicide Application Information

Timing	Date	Time	Air/Soil	T	Soil Surf	Wind	RH	Sky	Dew
PRE	5/8/07	1:00 pm	88/73	°F	Dry	3 SW	45	10% cloudy	N
PO1	6/6/07	1:00 pm	70/71	°F	Dry	6 SE	40	Clear	N

Date	Crop or Weed Information at Application	Height or Diameter	Growth Stage	Density
6/6	GRON = green onion	1-2"		
6/6	Chive	2-3"		
6/6	STGR = stinkgrass	1-3"		moderate
6/6	GAGR = goosegrass	1-2"		moderate
6/6	COPU = common purslane	1-2"		moderate
6/6	RRPW = redroot pigweed	1-2"		moderate

## Notes and Comments

1. Sprays applied with 4 nozzle boom FF8002, 20 gpa, 30 psi, 3.2 mph, CO<sub>2</sub> backpack sprayer.
2. Crop and weed injury ratings on scale of 1-10: 1 = no injury, 10 = complete kill.
3. 2 row crop/plot
4. Chive: Grande, Talman, Green Onion: Tokyo Long White Bunching
5. Chive was not harvested due to poor stand

---



---



---



---

# Weed Control in Green Onion and Seeded Chive - Momence, IL

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Trial ID: WC 112-07-07  
Location: Momence, IL

Study Director: Dr. Bernard Zandstra  
Investigator: Eric Ott

Pest Name	CHIVE	GRON	STGR	GOCR	COPU	RRPW
Rating Date	6/6/07	6/6/07	6/6/07	6/6/07	6/6/07	6/6/07
Rating Data Type	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING
Rating Unit	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10

Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Form Rate	Rate Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code	CHIVE	GRON	STGR	GOCR	COPU	RRPW
1	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.7	LB A/I/A	PRE	A	2.0	2.0	10.0	6.7	10.0	9.7
2	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.63	LB A/I/A	PRE	A	9.0	2.7	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
3	dimethenamid-P	6	EC	0.56	LB A/I/A	PRE	A	5.3	2.0	10.0	7.0	10.0	9.7
4	KIH-485	60	WG	0.112	LB A/I/A	PRE	A	5.0	5.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
5	bentazon	4	WS	0.5	LB A/I/A	PO1	B	3.7	1.3	1.0	1.0	4.0	1.0
6	oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.031	LB A/I/A	PO1	B	1.0	1.0	1.0	4.0	1.0	1.0
7	oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.063	LB A/I/A	PO1	B	3.7	1.0	1.0	4.0	1.0	1.0
8	ethofumesate	4	SC	1	LB A/I/A	PO1	B	6.3	1.0	3.7	4.0	1.7	3.7
9	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.032	LB A/I/A	PO1	B	5.3	3.3	4.7	9.0	3.3	4.0
10	Untreated							3.7	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
11	oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.125	LB A/I/A	PRE	A	5.0	2.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
LSD (P=.05)								5.20	2.52	3.22	6.17	3.50	3.37
Standard Deviation								3.05	1.48	1.89	3.62	2.05	1.98
CV								67.12	72.85	33.4	59.79	36.45	35.65

Pest Name	CHIVE	GRON	STGR	GOCR	COPU	RRPW
Rating Date	6/29/07	6/29/07	6/29/07	6/29/07	6/29/07	6/29/07
Rating Data Type	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING
Rating Unit	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10

Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Form Rate	Rate Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code	CHIVE	GRON	STGR	GOCR	COPU	RRPW
1	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.7	LB A/I/A	PRE	A	4.3	1.3	10.0	9.0	10.0	6.7
2	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.63	LB A/I/A	PRE	A	9.7	2.3	10.0	9.3	6.7	7.7
3	dimethenamid-P	6	EC	0.56	LB A/I/A	PRE	A	7.7	1.3	9.7	10.0	7.3	8.0
4	KIH-485	60	WG	0.112	LB A/I/A	PRE	A	8.7	5.3	10.0	10.0	9.7	10.0
5	bentazon	4	WS	0.5	LB A/I/A	PO1	B	3.0	1.7	1.3	7.0	9.0	8.3
6	oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.031	LB A/I/A	PO1	B	1.0	1.3	3.3	7.0	6.0	7.0
7	oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.063	LB A/I/A	PO1	B	5.0	1.0	2.0	7.7	7.3	6.3
8	ethofumesate	4	SC	1	LB A/I/A	PO1	B	6.7	2.0	3.7	7.0	8.7	7.7
9	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.032	LB A/I/A	PO1	B	6.0	4.3	7.0	9.0	2.0	8.0
10	Untreated							4.0	1.7	5.0	7.0	2.7	5.3
11	oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.125	LB A/I/A	PRE	A	5.0	2.0	10.0	10.0	9.7	10.0
LSD (P=.05)								5.96	2.69	2.41	3.71	2.78	3.66
Standard Deviation								3.50	1.58	1.41	2.18	1.63	2.15
CV								63.11	71.35	21.59	25.75	22.75	27.84

Pest Name	CAWE	GRON
Rating Date	6/29/07	7/31/07
Rating Data Type	RATING	HARVEST
Rating Unit	1-10	KG/PLOT

Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Form Rate	Rate Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code	CAWE	GRON
1	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.7	LB A/I/A	PRE	A	10.0	5.71
2	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.63	LB A/I/A	PRE	A	7.7	3.33
3	dimethenamid-P	6	EC	0.56	LB A/I/A	PRE	A	8.3	5.20
4	KIH-485	60	WG	0.112	LB A/I/A	PRE	A	9.7	2.30
5	bentazon	4	WS	0.5	LB A/I/A	PO1	B	1.7	3.33
6	oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.031	LB A/I/A	PO1	B	8.7	5.42
7	oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.063	LB A/I/A	PO1	B	8.3	4.71
8	ethofumesate	4	SC	1	LB A/I/A	PO1	B	3.3	3.47
9	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.032	LB A/I/A	PO1	B	37.3	2.67
10	Untreated							5.7	3.09
11	oxyfluorfen	4	SC	0.125	LB A/I/A	PRE	A	10.0	2.44
LSD (P=.05)								26.87	3.580
Standard Deviation								15.78	2.102
CV								156.81	55.45



# Weed Control in Transplanted Pepper - HTRC

Project Code: WC 101-07-02

Location: HTRC

Personnel: Bernard H. Zandstra, Eric Ott

Crop: Bell and Banana pepper    Variety: Bell - King Arthur, Banana - Sweet

Planting Method: Transplant    Planting Date: 5/30/07

Spacing: 20 IN    Row Spacing: 36"

Tillage Type: Conventional    Study Design: RCB    Replications: 3

Plot Size: 8 ft wide x 30 ft long

Soil Type: Marlette Fine Sandy Loam

OM: 2.0%

pH: 5.6

Sand: 58%

Silt: 26%

Clay: 16%

CEC: 7.8

### Herbicide Application Information

Timing	Date	Time	Air/Soil	T	Soil Surf	Wind	RH	Sky	Dew
PPI	5/30/07	11:00 am	85/72	°F	Dry	2 S	63	10% cloudy	N
PRT	5/30/07	11:30 am	85/72	°F	Dry	2 S	63	10% cloudy	N
POT	5/30/07	3:30 pm	90/76	°F	Dry	1 SW	42	20% cloudy	N

### Crop and Weed Information at Application

Date	Crop or Weed	Height or Diameter	Growth Stage	Density
6/15	Banana pepper	8-10"		
6/15	Bell pepper	6-10"		
6/15	GRFT = green foxtail			
6/15	COLQ = common lambsquarters			
6/15	COPU = common purslane			
6/15	CORW = common ragweed			

### Notes and Comments

1. Sprays applied with 4 nozzle boom FF8002, 20 gpa, 30 psi, 3.2 mph, CO<sub>2</sub> backpack sprayer.
2. Crop and weed injury ratings on scale of 1-10: 1 = no injury, 10 = complete kill.
3. 1 row banana and 1 row bell peppers per plot.

---



---



---



---



---

# Weed Control in Transplanted Pepper - HTRC

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Trial ID: WC 101-07-02  
Location: HTRC

Study Director: Dr. Bernard Zandstra  
Investigator: Eric Ott

Pest Name	BANANA BELL		GRFT	COLQ	COPU	CORW							
Rating Date	6/15/07	6/15/07	6/15/07	6/15/07	6/15/07	6/15/07							
Rating Data Type	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING							
Rating Unit	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10							
Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate	Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code						
1	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	PRT	B	1.3	2.0	9.7	10.0	10.0	8.0
2	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	POT	C	1.3	1.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	9.0
3	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.064	LB AI/A	PRT	B	2.0	1.7	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
4	fomesafen	2	EC	0.25	LB AI/A	PRT	B	1.3	1.0	9.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
5	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	POT	C	1.3	1.3	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
	clomazone	3	ME	0.5	LB AI/A	POT	C						
6	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	LB AI/A	POT	C	2.0	2.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	9.7
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB AI/A	POT	C						
7	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	POT	C	3.0	2.7	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB AI/A	POT	C						
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	POT	C						
8	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.71	LB AI/A	PPI	A	1.3	1.0	5.3	9.3	8.3	4.3
9	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.71	LB AI/A	PPI	A	1.7	1.7	9.3	10.0	10.0	4.7
	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	LB AI/A	PPI	A						
10	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.71	LB AI/A	PPI	A	1.0	1.0	9.7	10.0	10.0	5.3
	clomazone	3	ME	0.28	LB AI/A	PPI	A						
11	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.71	LB AI/A	PPI	A	1.0	1.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	7.3
	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	LB AI/A	POT	C						
12	Untreated							1.0	1.0	3.0	7.3	5.7	3.0
LSD (P=.05)								0.95	0.86	2.45	1.12	1.34	1.88
Standard Deviation								0.56	0.51	1.45	0.66	0.79	1.11
CV								36.77	34.96	16.4	6.8	8.35	14.59

## Weed Control in Transplanted Pepper - HTRC

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Pest Name	RRPW	BANANA	BELL	BANANA	BELL	BANANA							
Rating Date	6/15/07	6/15/07	6/15/07	6/26/07	6/26/07	8/9/07							
Rating Data Type	RATING	PLNT/PLT	PLNT/PLT	RATING	RATING	HARVEST							
Rating Unit	1-10			1-10	1-10	KG/PLOT							
Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate	Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	PRT	B	10.0	18.3	17.0	1.3	1.3	3.49
2	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	POT	C	10.0	17.7	17.0	1.3	1.3	2.33
3	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.064	LB AI/A	PRT	B	10.0	17.3	16.7	2.3	2.0	2.06
4	fomesafen	2	EC	0.25	LB AI/A	PRT	B	10.0	17.0	17.7	1.3	1.0	2.56
5	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	POT	C	10.0	17.3	17.0	1.3	1.3	2.46
	clomazone	3	ME	0.5	LB AI/A	POT	C						
6	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	LB AI/A	POT	C	10.0	16.3	18.0	4.0	2.3	0.94
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB AI/A	POT	C						
7	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	POT	C	10.0	17.0	16.3	2.7	3.0	2.05
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB AI/A	POT	C						
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	POT	C						
8	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.71	LB AI/A	PPI	A	9.3	16.7	17.3	1.3	1.0	1.84
9	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.71	LB AI/A	PPI	A	9.3	17.0	16.7	1.3	1.3	1.89
	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	LB AI/A	PPI	A						
10	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.71	LB AI/A	PPI	A	9.3	17.0	17.3	1.0	1.0	3.26
	clomazone	3	ME	0.28	LB AI/A	PPI	A						
11	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.71	LB AI/A	PPI	A	10.0	17.0	16.0	1.0	1.0	3.11
	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	LB AI/A	POT	C						
12	Untreated							8.0	16.7	16.7	1.0	1.0	1.91
LSD (P=.05)								0.83	1.56	1.72	1.15	0.72	1.837
Standard Deviation								0.49	0.92	1.01	0.68	0.42	1.085
CV								5.09	5.38	5.97	40.79	28.76	46.68

Pest Name	BANANA	BANANA	BANANA	BELL	BELL							
Rating Date	8/22/07	9/5/07		8/9/07	8/9/07							
Rating Data Type	HARVEST	HARVEST	TOTAL	HARVEST	HARVEST							
Rating Unit	KG/PLOT	KG/PLOT	KG/PLOT	NUMBER	KG/PLOT							
Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate	Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code	4.89	3.12	11.50	10.0	1.69
1	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	PRT	B	4.89	3.12	11.50	10.0	1.69
2	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	POT	C	4.75	3.50	10.58	12.7	2.29
3	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.064	LB AI/A	PRT	B	6.31	3.45	11.82	18.7	3.35
4	fomesafen	2	EC	0.25	LB AI/A	PRT	B	4.87	3.81	11.24	12.7	2.11
5	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	POT	C	6.17	5.42	14.05	13.0	2.34
	clomazone	3	ME	0.5	LB AI/A	POT	C					
6	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	LB AI/A	POT	C	3.39	1.84	6.16	12.3	2.19
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB AI/A	POT	C					
7	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	POT	C	4.25	2.85	9.15	6.3	1.04
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB AI/A	POT	C					
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	POT	C					
8	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.71	LB AI/A	PPI	A	4.30	3.09	9.23	9.7	1.51
9	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.71	LB AI/A	PPI	A	4.13	5.48	11.50	12.7	2.02
	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	LB AI/A	PPI	A					
10	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.71	LB AI/A	PPI	A	6.32	3.78	13.36	14.3	2.33
	clomazone	3	ME	0.28	LB AI/A	PPI	A					
11	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.71	LB AI/A	PPI	A	6.12	3.94	13.17	9.3	1.55
	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	LB AI/A	POT	C					
12	Untreated							4.94	3.10	9.96	8.7	1.39
LSD (P=.05)								2.414	1.391	3.805	6.85	1.181
Standard Deviation								1.426	0.821	2.247	4.04	0.698
CV								28.31	22.71	20.47	34.59	35.17

## Weed Control in Transplanted Pepper - HTRC

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Pest Name	BELL	BELL	BELL	BELL	BELL
Rating Date	8/22/07	8/22/07	9/4/07	9/4/07	9/17/07
Rating Data Type	HARVEST	HARVEST	HARVEST	HARVEST	HARVEST
Rating Unit	NUMBER	KG/PLOT	NUMBER	KG/PLOT	#/PLOT

Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate	Rate Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code					
1	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	PRT	B	39.3	7.94	24.0	5.27	7.0
2	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	POT	C	43.3	8.62	22.3	4.39	9.0
3	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.064	LB AI/A	PRT	B	47.0	9.75	22.0	4.30	11.0
4	fomesafen	2	EC	0.25	LB AI/A	PRT	B	43.7	8.58	26.7	4.77	7.7
5	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	POT	C	49.7	10.07	31.0	6.21	13.0
	clomazone	3	ME	0.5	LB AI/A	POT	C					
6	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	LB AI/A	POT	C	42.0	8.25	29.0	5.72	12.3
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB AI/A	POT	C					
7	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	POT	C	22.7	5.33	22.3	4.47	10.0
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB AI/A	POT	C					
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	POT	C					
8	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.71	LB AI/A	PPI	A	36.3	6.84	24.3	4.69	16.3
9	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.71	LB AI/A	PPI	A	36.7	7.40	28.7	5.45	17.7
	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	LB AI/A	PPI	A					
10	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.71	LB AI/A	PPI	A	52.7	10.17	18.7	3.69	12.0
	clomazone	3	ME	0.28	LB AI/A	PPI	A					
11	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.71	LB AI/A	PPI	A	58.7	10.96	22.7	4.72	8.3
	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	LB AI/A	POT	C					
12	Untreated							30.3	5.13	20.0	3.81	8.3
LSD (P=.05)								17.29	3.203	16.50	3.665	9.44
Standard Deviation								10.21	1.891	9.74	2.164	5.57
CV								24.39	22.91	40.09	45.17	50.42

Pest Name	BELL	BELL	BELL	
Rating Date	9/17/07			
Rating Data Type	HARVEST	TOTAL	TOTAL	
Rating Unit	KG/PLOT	NUMBER	KG/PLOT	

Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate	Rate Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code			
1	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	PRT	B	0.91	80.3	15.82
2	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	POT	C	1.31	87.3	16.62
3	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.064	LB AI/A	PRT	B	1.54	98.7	18.94
4	fomesafen	2	EC	0.25	LB AI/A	PRT	B	1.46	90.7	16.91
5	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	POT	C	1.68	106.7	20.31
	clomazone	3	ME	0.5	LB AI/A	POT	C			
6	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	LB AI/A	POT	C	1.64	95.7	17.81
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB AI/A	POT	C			
7	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	POT	C	1.09	61.3	11.94
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB AI/A	POT	C			
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	POT	C			
8	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.71	LB AI/A	PPI	A	2.09	86.7	15.12
9	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.71	LB AI/A	PPI	A	2.33	95.7	17.20
	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	LB AI/A	PPI	A			
10	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.71	LB AI/A	PPI	A	1.62	97.7	17.80
	clomazone	3	ME	0.28	LB AI/A	PPI	A			
11	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.71	LB AI/A	PPI	A	1.15	99.0	18.38
	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	LB AI/A	POT	C			
12	Untreated							1.12	67.3	11.46
LSD (P=.05)								1.324	18.01	3.895
Standard Deviation								0.782	10.63	2.300
CV								52.29	11.96	13.92

## Weed Control in Pumpkin and Squash - HTRC

Project Code: WC 108-07-02

Location: HTRC

Personnel: Bernard H. Zandstra, Eric Ott

Crop: Pumpkin and Squash      Variety: See notes

Planting Method: Seeded      Planting Date: 5/31/07

Spacing: 3 IN      Row Spacing: 18 IN

Tillage Type: Conventional      Study Design: RCB

Replications: 3

Plot Size: 30 ft wide x 40 ft long

Soil Type: Marlette Fine Sandy Loam

OM: 2.0%

pH: 5.6

Sand: 58%

Silt: 26%

Clay: 16%

CEC: 7.8

### Herbicide Application Information

Timing	Date	Time	Air/Soil	T	Soil Surf	Wind	RH	Sky	Dew
PRE	5/31/07	2:30 pm	87/75	°F	Dry	4 SW	46	Hazy	N
PO1	6/20/07	9:30 am	70/66	°F	Dry	2 NW	62	Clear	N

### Crop and Weed Information at Application

Date	Crop or Weed	Height or Diameter	Growth Stage	Density
6/20	Pumpkin	4-6"		
6/20	Golden Hubbard	3-6"		
6/20	Waltham Butternut	3-6"		
6/20	COLQ = common lambsquarters	2-4"		moderate
6/20	RRPW = redroot pigweed	3-6"		moderate
6/20	WIRA = wild radish	2-4"		moderate
6/20	EBNS = eastern black nightshade	6-8"		many

### Notes and Comments

1. Sprays applied with 16 nozzle boom FF8002, 20 gpa, 30 psi, 3.2 mph, CO<sub>2</sub> tractor mounted sprayer.
2. Crop and weed injury ratings on scale of 1-10: 1 = no injury, 10 = complete kill.
3. Spray center 16 ft of plot with tractor; area between plots cultivated until covered with vines.
4. Pumpkin - Howden, Squash - Golden Hubbard and Waltham Butternut
5. This experiment suffered serious water damage twice during the season. Half of rep 1 was drowned out. Hot, dry weather later reduced total yields.

---



---



---



---



---

# Weed Control in Pumpkin and Squash - HTRC

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Trial ID: WC 108-07-02  
Location: HTRC

Study Director: Dr. Bernard Zandstra  
Investigator: Eric Ott

Pest Name		HUBBARD PUMPKIN BUTTERNUT GRFT COLQ										
Rating Date		6/20/07	6/20/07	6/20/07	6/20/07	6/20/07						
Rating Data Type		RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING						
Rating Unit		1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10						
Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Form Rate	Rate Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code					
1	ethalfuralin	3	EC	1.13	LB AI/A	PRE	A	2.3	2.3	3.3	9.3	8.7
2	Strategy	2.1	SE	1.05	LB AI/A	PRE	A	1.7	2.3	3.0	10.0	10.0
3	ethalfuralin	3	EC	0.75	LB AI/A	PRE	A	1.7	3.7	4.7	10.0	10.0
	clomazone	3	ME	0.25	LB AI/A	PRE	A					
4	ethalfuralin	3	EC	0.75	LB AI/A	PRE	A	5.0	5.3	6.7	10.0	10.0
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB AI/A	PRE	A					
5	ethalfuralin	3	EC	0.75	LB AI/A	PRE	A	1.7	3.7	4.7	8.7	8.3
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB AI/A	PO1	B					
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO1	B					
6	ethalfuralin	3	EC	0.75	LB AI/A	PRE	A	1.3	1.3	3.0	8.7	8.3
	imazosulfuron	75	WDG	0.1	LB AI/A	PO1	B					
7	ethalfuralin	3	EC	0.75	LB AI/A	PRE	A	2.0	2.3	4.0	9.7	10.0
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB AI/A	PRE	A					
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB AI/A	PO1	B					
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO1	B					
8	ethalfuralin	3	EC	0.75	LB AI/A	PRE	A	1.0	1.3	3.0	10.0	10.0
	clomazone	3	ME	0.25	LB AI/A	PRE	A					
	sulfentrazone	4	F	0.09	LB AI/A	PRE	A					
9	ethalfuralin	3	EC	0.75	LB AI/A	PRE	A	1.7	2.7	3.0	10.0	10.0
	clomazone	3	ME	0.25	LB AI/A	PRE	A					
	sulfentrazone	4	F	0.09	LB AI/A	PO1	B					
10	ethalfuralin	3	EC	0.75	LB AI/A	PRE	A	2.7	4.0	4.0	10.0	10.0
	clomazone	3	ME	0.25	LB AI/A	PRE	A					
	flumetsulam	80	WDG	0.0057	LB AI/A	PRE	A					
11	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	PRE	A	1.3	1.3	1.3	10.0	6.3
12	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.9	LB AI/A	PRE	A	1.0	1.0	1.0	10.0	6.7
LSD (P=.05)								2.30	3.45	4.75	0.92	1.49
Standard Deviation								1.36	2.04	2.81	0.54	0.88
CV								69.73	78.01	80.79	5.58	9.72

## Weed Control in Pumpkin and Squash - HTRC

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Pest Name							EBNS	RRPW	WIRA	HUBBARD	PUMPKIN	
Rating Date							6/20/07	6/20/07	6/20/07	7/2/07	7/2/07	
Rating Data Type							RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	
Rating Unit							1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	
Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate	Rate Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code					
1	ethalfluralin	3	EC	1.13	LB AI/A	PRE	A	6.0	9.7	8.0	2.7	2.7
2	Strategy	2.1	SE	1.05	LB AI/A	PRE	A	7.7	10.0	8.3	1.7	1.7
3	ethalfluralin	3	EC	0.75	LB AI/A	PRE	A	8.7	9.7	7.0	2.7	3.7
	clomazone	3	ME	0.25	LB AI/A	PRE	A					
4	ethalfluralin	3	EC	0.75	LB AI/A	PRE	A	7.0	10.0	10.0	3.7	3.7
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB AI/A	PRE	A					
5	ethalfluralin	3	EC	0.75	LB AI/A	PRE	A	4.9	9.3	2.7	2.3	5.0
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB AI/A	PO1	B					
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO1	B					
6	ethalfluralin	3	EC	0.75	LB AI/A	PRE	A	4.0	9.0	6.3	1.0	1.0
	imazosulfuron	75	WDG	0.1	LB AI/A	PO1	B					
7	ethalfluralin	3	EC	0.75	LB AI/A	PRE	A	3.0	10.0	10.0	2.7	2.0
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB AI/A	PRE	A					
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB AI/A	PO1	B					
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO1	B					
8	ethalfluralin	3	EC	0.75	LB AI/A	PRE	A	10.0	10.0	5.0	1.3	1.3
	clomazone	3	ME	0.25	LB AI/A	PRE	A					
	sulfentrazone	4	F	0.09	LB AI/A	PRE	A					
9	ethalfluralin	3	EC	0.75	LB AI/A	PRE	A	10.0	10.0	6.3	2.7	3.7
	clomazone	3	ME	0.25	LB AI/A	PRE	A					
	sulfentrazone	4	F	0.09	LB AI/A	PO1	B					
10	ethalfluralin	3	EC	0.75	LB AI/A	PRE	A	10.0	10.0	9.7	5.0	4.3
	clomazone	3	ME	0.25	LB AI/A	PRE	A					
	flumetsulam	80	WDG	0.0057	LB AI/A	PRE	A					
11	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	PRE	A	10.0	10.0	5.3	1.0	1.0
12	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.9	LB AI/A	PRE	A	10.0	10.0	5.0	1.3	1.0
LSD (P=.05)								4.53	0.83	4.07	2.52	3.28
Standard Deviation								2.67	0.49	2.40	1.49	1.94
CV								35.09	5.0	34.45	63.85	75.04

## Weed Control in Pumpkin and Squash - HTRC

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Pest Name							BUTTERNUT	GRFT	COLQ	EBNS	LATH	RRPW	
Rating Date							7/2/07	7/2/07	7/2/07	7/2/07	7/2/07	7/2/07	
Rating Data Type							RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	
Rating Unit							1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	
Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate	Rate Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code						
1	ethalfluralin	3	EC	1.13	LB AI/A	PRE	A	3.0	8.0	7.7	1.7	7.0	8.7
2	Strategy	2.1	SE	1.05	LB AI/A	PRE	A	2.3	9.0	9.0	4.3	9.3	7.7
3	ethalfluralin	3	EC	0.75	LB AI/A	PRE	A	6.0	8.7	9.3	4.7	8.7	8.3
	clomazone	3	ME	0.25	LB AI/A	PRE	A						
4	ethalfluralin	3	EC	0.75	LB AI/A	PRE	A	6.0	8.0	10.0	3.7	9.7	10.0
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB AI/A	PRE	A						
5	ethalfluralin	3	EC	0.75	LB AI/A	PRE	A	3.7	6.3	6.3	4.0	8.0	9.0
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB AI/A	PO1	B						
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO1	B						
6	ethalfluralin	3	EC	0.75	LB AI/A	PRE	A	3.3	8.0	6.3	1.3	9.0	8.3
	imazosulfuron	75	WDG	0.1	LB AI/A	PO1	B						
7	ethalfluralin	3	EC	0.75	LB AI/A	PRE	A	3.7	9.0	9.7	4.3	10.0	10.0
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB AI/A	PRE	A						
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB AI/A	PO1	B						
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO1	B						
8	ethalfluralin	3	EC	0.75	LB AI/A	PRE	A	2.0	9.3	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
	clomazone	3	ME	0.25	LB AI/A	PRE	A						
	sulfentrazone	4	F	0.09	LB AI/A	PRE	A						
9	ethalfluralin	3	EC	0.75	LB AI/A	PRE	A	4.3	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
	clomazone	3	ME	0.25	LB AI/A	PRE	A						
	sulfentrazone	4	F	0.09	LB AI/A	PO1	B						
10	ethalfluralin	3	EC	0.75	LB AI/A	PRE	A	4.7	8.3	10.0	6.7	10.0	10.0
	clomazone	3	ME	0.25	LB AI/A	PRE	A						
	flumetsulam	80	WDG	0.0057	LB AI/A	PRE	A						
11	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	PRE	A	1.0	10.0	3.3	10.0	9.3	10.0
12	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.9	LB AI/A	PRE	A	1.0	10.0	4.0	10.0	10.0	9.7
LSD (P=.05)								3.68	2.87	2.01	3.57	2.34	1.79
Standard Deviation								2.17	1.70	1.19	2.11	1.38	1.06
CV								63.58	19.44	14.88	35.83	14.97	11.37



## Weed Control in Pumpkin and Squash - HTRC

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Pest Name	WIRA	HUBBARD	HUBBARD	BUTTERNUT	BUTTERNUT							
Rating Date	7/2/07	9/25/07	9/25/07	9/25/07	9/25/07							
Rating Data Type	RATING	HARVEST	HARVEST	HARVEST	HARVEST							
Rating Unit	1-10	NUMBER	KG/PLOT	NUMBER	KG/PLOT							
Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate	Rate Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code					
1	ethalfuralin	3	EC	1.13	LB AI/A	PRE	A	5.7	28.3	29.23	17.0	17.84
2	Strategy	2.1	SE	1.05	LB AI/A	PRE	A	5.7	32.3	41.36	23.7	23.85
3	ethalfuralin	3	EC	0.75	LB AI/A	PRE	A	6.7	26.0	34.36	14.0	15.81
	clomazone	3	ME	0.25	LB AI/A	PRE	A					
4	ethalfuralin	3	EC	0.75	LB AI/A	PRE	A	10.0	23.3	23.70	11.7	12.77
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB AI/A	PRE	A					
5	ethalfuralin	3	EC	0.75	LB AI/A	PRE	A	9.7	31.3	39.70	16.0	19.31
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB AI/A	PO1	B					
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO1	B					
6	ethalfuralin	3	EC	0.75	LB AI/A	PRE	A	9.3	22.0	18.02	9.7	11.40
	imazosulfuron	75	WDG	0.1	LB AI/A	PO1	B					
7	ethalfuralin	3	EC	0.75	LB AI/A	PRE	A	10.0	33.3	33.89	14.0	14.93
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB AI/A	PRE	A					
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB AI/A	PO1	B					
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO1	B					
8	ethalfuralin	3	EC	0.75	LB AI/A	PRE	A	5.0	42.0	61.73	20.7	23.77
	clomazone	3	ME	0.25	LB AI/A	PRE	A					
	sulfentrazone	4	F	0.09	LB AI/A	PRE	A					
9	ethalfuralin	3	EC	0.75	LB AI/A	PRE	A	5.7	32.7	45.09	20.0	22.33
	clomazone	3	ME	0.25	LB AI/A	PRE	A					
	sulfentrazone	4	F	0.09	LB AI/A	PO1	B					
10	ethalfuralin	3	EC	0.75	LB AI/A	PRE	A	10.0	27.3	32.27	15.3	18.54
	clomazone	3	ME	0.25	LB AI/A	PRE	A					
	flumetsulam	80	WDG	0.0057	LB AI/A	PRE	A					
11	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	PRE	A	3.0	34.7	39.19	27.7	27.65
12	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.9	LB AI/A	PRE	A	4.0	40.7	45.45	18.7	18.74
LSD (P=.05)								4.31	17.62	20.515	19.42	20.676
Standard Deviation								2.55	10.40	12.115	11.47	12.210
CV								36.09	33.38	32.74	66.05	64.56

## Weed Control in Pumpkin and Squash - HTRC

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Pest Name					OR. PUMP	OR. PUMP	GR. PUMP	GR. PUMP			
Rating Date					9/25/07	9/25/07	9/25/07	9/25/07			
Rating Data Type					HARVEST	HARVEST	HARVEST	HARVEST			
Rating Unit					NUMBER	KG/PLOT	NUMBER	KG/PLOT			
Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate	Rate Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code				
1	ethalfuralin	3	EC	1.13	LB AI/A	PRE	A	16.0	78.92	1.7	7.82
2	Strategy	2.1	SE	1.05	LB AI/A	PRE	A	17.3	80.81	2.7	14.17
3	ethalfuralin	3	EC	0.75	LB AI/A	PRE	A	12.0	64.47	1.3	6.65
	clomazone	3	ME	0.25	LB AI/A	PRE	A				
4	ethalfuralin	3	EC	0.75	LB AI/A	PRE	A	11.7	57.71	1.3	9.04
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB AI/A	PRE	A				
5	ethalfuralin	3	EC	0.75	LB AI/A	PRE	A	14.0	67.19	2.3	12.33
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB AI/A	PO1	B				
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO1	B				
6	ethalfuralin	3	EC	0.75	LB AI/A	PRE	A	17.3	70.83	0.3	1.03
	imazosulfuron	75	WDG	0.1	LB AI/A	PO1	B				
7	ethalfuralin	3	EC	0.75	LB AI/A	PRE	A	27.7	116.72	6.3	29.93
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB AI/A	PRE	A				
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB AI/A	PO1	B				
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO1	B				
8	ethalfuralin	3	EC	0.75	LB AI/A	PRE	A	26.0	133.13	6.7	37.81
	clomazone	3	ME	0.25	LB AI/A	PRE	A				
	sulfentrazone	4	F	0.09	LB AI/A	PRE	A				
9	ethalfuralin	3	EC	0.75	LB AI/A	PRE	A	18.3	102.53	3.7	18.67
	clomazone	3	ME	0.25	LB AI/A	PRE	A				
	sulfentrazone	4	F	0.09	LB AI/A	PO1	B				
10	ethalfuralin	3	EC	0.75	LB AI/A	PRE	A	18.7	114.07	2.7	14.22
	clomazone	3	ME	0.25	LB AI/A	PRE	A				
	flumetsulam	80	WDG	0.0057	LB AI/A	PRE	A				
11	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	PRE	A	27.0	116.74	3.0	18.75
12	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.9	LB AI/A	PRE	A	30.3	153.54	5.7	24.89
LSD (P=.05)								11.57	51.807	3.42	19.373
Standard Deviation								6.83	30.593	2.02	11.440
CV								34.68	31.74	64.3	70.28

## Weed Control in Rhubarb - CHES

Project Code: WC 102-07-01

Location: Clarksville

Personnel: Bernard H. Zandstra, Eric Ott  
 Crop: Rhubarb Variety: Valentine  
 Planting Method: Root Divisions Planting Date: 2004  
 Spacing: 4 FT Row Spacing: 10 FT  
 Tillage Type: Conventional Study Design: RCB Replications: 3  
 Plot Size: 5.3 ft wide x 20 ft long

Soil Type: Spinks Loamy Sand	OM: 1.6%	pH: 6.3
Sand: 51%	Clay: 11%	CEC: 6.3
Silt: 37%		

### Herbicide Application Information

Timing	Date	Time	Air/Soil	T	Soil Surf	Wind	RH	Sky	Dew
PRE	3/27/07	12:30 am	74/55	°F	Damp	4 W	66	30% Cloudy	N
PO1	4/20/07	10:00 am	54/49	°F	Damp	3 NE	58	Clear	Y
PO2	6/15/07	11:15 am	84/73	°F	Damp	4 W	45	5% Cloudy	N

### Crop and Weed Information at Application

Date	Crop or Weed	Height or Diameter	Growth Stage	Density
3/27	Rhubarb		dormant	
3/27	DOBR = downy borme	3-4"		moderate
3/27	QUGR = quackgrass	2-4"		moderate
3/27	WHCA = white campion	1-2"		many
4/20	Rhubarb	3-5"		
4/20	DOBR = downy brome	6-10"		many
4/20	QUGR = quackgrass	6-8"		moderate
4/20	WHCA = white campion	4-8"		moderate
6/15	Rhubarb		harvested	
6/15	DOBR = downy brome	12-18"		moderate
6/15	WHCA = white campion	8-14"		moderate

### Notes and Comments

1. Sprays applied with 4 nozzle boom FF8002, 20 gpa, 30 psi, 3.2 mph, CO<sub>2</sub> backpack.
2. Crop and weed injury ratings on scale of 1-10: 1 = no injury, 10 = complete kill.
3. Rhubarb plants were very irregular in this experiment, so yields were not taken.

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

---

## Weed Control in Rhubarb - CHES

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Trial ID: WC 102-07-01  
Location: Clarksville

Study Director: Dr. Bernard Zandstra  
Investigator: Eric Ott

Pest Name		RHUB		DOBR		COCW		DAND		WHCA		
Rating Date		5/15/07		5/15/07		5/15/07		5/15/07		5/15/07		
Rating Data Type		RATING		RATING		RATING		RATING		RATING		
Rating Unit		1-10		1-10		1-10		1-10		1-10		
Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate	Rate Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code					
1	pronamide	50	WP	2	LB A/A	PRE	A	2.0	10.0	9.0	4.0	8.0
2	mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	LB A/A	PRE	A	5.3	3.7	9.0	3.7	8.3
3	mesotrione	4	SC	0.188	LB A/A	PRE	A	3.0	7.0	10.0	8.0	8.7
4	mesotrione	4	SC	0.376	LB A/A	PRE	A	3.3	9.0	10.0	9.7	7.0
5	mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	LB A/A	PRE	A	2.7	2.7	9.3	6.7	6.3
	mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	LB A/A	PO1	B					
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PO1	B					
6	Untreated					PRE, PO1	AB	4.3	6.3	3.3	4.0	4.7
	mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	LB A/A	PO2	C					
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PO2	C					
7	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.094	LB A/A	PRE	A	4.0	4.3	7.3	3.7	8.7
8	sulfentrazone	4	F	0.375	LB A/A	PRE	A	2.3	7.0	6.7	2.7	7.3
9	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.26	LB A/A	PRE	A	3.7	6.0	4.0	3.7	7.3
	mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	LB A/A	PO2	C					
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PO2	C					
10	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB A/A	PRE	A	3.7	9.0	10.0	7.7	7.0
	mesotrione	4	SC	0.188	LB A/A	PRE	A					
LSD (P=.05)								3.62	4.85	2.69	4.17	4.59
Standard Deviation								2.11	2.83	1.57	2.43	2.67
CV								61.48	43.49	19.92	45.35	36.45

Pest Name		RHUB						
Rating Date		5/29/07						
Rating Data Type		RATING						
Rating Unit		1-10						
Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate	Rate Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code	
1	pronamide	50	WP	2	LB A/A	PRE	A	3.0
2	mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	LB A/A	PRE	A	5.0
3	mesotrione	4	SC	0.188	LB A/A	PRE	A	3.7
4	mesotrione	4	SC	0.376	LB A/A	PRE	A	3.3
5	mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	LB A/A	PRE	A	4.3
	mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	LB A/A	PO1	B	
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PO1	B	
6	Untreated					PRE, PO1	AB	5.3
	mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	LB A/A	PO2	C	
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PO2	C	
7	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.094	LB A/A	PRE	A	4.3
8	sulfentrazone	4	F	0.375	LB A/A	PRE	A	3.0
9	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.26	LB A/A	PRE	A	3.7
	mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	LB A/A	PO2	C	
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PO2	C	
10	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB A/A	PRE	A	5.0
	mesotrione	4	SC	0.188	LB A/A	PRE	A	
LSD (P=.05)								3.35
Standard Deviation								1.95
CV								47.98

# Weed Control in Transplanted Tomato - HTRC

Project Code: WC 101-07-01

Location: HTRC

Personnel: Bernard H. Zandstra, Eric Ott

Crop: Roma and Round Tomato Variety: Roma VF, Round - Sunbrite

Planting Method: Transplant Planting Date: 5/23/07

Spacing: 20 IN Row Spacing: 36"

Tillage Type: Conventional Study Design: RCB Replications: 3

Plot Size: 8 ft wide x 30 ft long

Soil Type: Marlette Fine Sandy Loam

OM: 2.0%

pH: 5.6

Sand: 58%

Silt: 26%

Clay: 16%

CEC: 7.8

### Herbicide Application Information

Timing	Date	Time	Air/Soil	T	Soil Surf	Wind	RH	Sky	Dew
PPI	5/23/07	10:30 am	81/63	°F	Dry	6 S	44	Clear	N
PRT	5/23/07	11:00 am	83/64	°F	Dry	5 S	42	Clear	N
POT	5/23/07	12:00 pm	86/75	°F	Dry	5 S	40	Clear	N
PO1	6/12/07	10:15 am	70/67	°F	Dry	2 NE	60	Clear	N

### Crop and Weed Information at Application

Date	Crop or Weed	Height or Diameter	Growth Stage	Density
6/12	Roma tomato	8-10"		
6/12	Round tomato	6-10"		
6/12	GRFT = green foxtail	1-2"		many
6/12	COPU = common purslane	1-3"		moderate
6/12	CORW = common ragweed	1-2"		many

### Notes and Comments

1. Sprays applied with 4 nozzle boom FF8002, 20 gpa, 30 psi, 3.2 mph, CO<sub>2</sub> backpack sprayer.
2. Crop and weed injury ratings on scale of 1-10: 1 = no injury, 10 = complete kill.
3. 1 row Roma, 1 row round per plot.

---



---



---



---



---

# Weed Control in Transplanted Tomato - HTRC

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Trial ID: WC 101-07-01  
Location: HTRC

Study Director: Dr. Bernard Zandstra  
Investigator: Eric Ott

Pest Name		ROMA		ROUND		GRFT		COLQ		COPU		LATH		EBNS	
Rating Date		6/12/07		6/12/07		6/12/07		6/12/07		6/12/07		6/12/07		6/12/07	
Rating Data Type		RATING		RATING		RATING		RATING		RATING		RATING		RATING	
Rating Unit		1-10		1-10		1-10		1-10		1-10		1-10		1-10	
Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate	Form Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code								
1	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.9	LB A/A	PRT	B	2.7	2.7	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
2	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.9	LB A/A	POT	C	2.7	2.3	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
3	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.096	LB A/A	PRT	B	4.0	4.7	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
4	metribuzin	75	DF	0.5	LB A/A	POT	C	2.0	2.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
5	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB A/A	POT	C	2.7	2.7	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB A/A	POT	C								
6	fomesafen	2	EC	0.25	LB A/A	PRT	B	1.3	1.7	9.7	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
7	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.9	LB A/A	POT	C	3.3	3.3	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
	metribuzin	75	DF	0.25	LB A/A	PO1	D								
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB A/A	PO1	D								
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PO1	D								
8	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.9	LB A/A	POT	C	2.7	3.7	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB A/A	PO1	D								
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB A/A	PO1	D								
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PO1	D								
9	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.9	LB A/A	POT	C	2.7	3.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
	rimsulfuron	25	DF	0.031	LB A/A	PO1	D								
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB A/A	PO1	D								
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PO1	D								
10	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.9	LB A/A	POT	C	2.0	3.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
	thifensulfuron	75	DF	0.006	LB A/A	PO1	D								
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB A/A	PO1	D								
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PO1	D								
11	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.71	LB A/A	PPI	A	1.0	1.0	9.7	9.3	9.0	8.3	10.0	10.0
12	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.71	LB A/A	PPI	A	1.0	1.3	8.7	10.0	9.3	10.0	10.0	10.0
	metribuzin	75	DF	0.188	LB A/A	PPI	A								
13	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.71	LB A/A	PPI	A	1.0	1.0	9.3	10.0	9.0	9.7	10.0	10.0
	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	LB A/A	PPI	A								
14	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.71	LB A/A	PPI	A	1.0	1.0	9.3	10.0	9.3	10.0	10.0	10.0
	metribuzin	75	DF	0.188	LB A/A	PPI	A								
	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	LB A/A	PPI	A								
15	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.71	LB A/A	PPI	A	1.7	2.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0	10.0
	metribuzin	75	DF	0.188	LB A/A	PPI	A								
	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	LB A/A	POT	C								
16	Untreated					PRE	A	1.0	1.0	1.7	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	4.0
	metribuzin	75	DF	0.25	LB A/A	PO1	D								
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB A/A	PO1	D								
LSD (P=.05)								1.40	1.62	1.02	0.24	0.33	0.89	2.17	
Standard Deviation								0.84	0.97	0.61	0.14	0.20	0.53	1.30	
CV								41.26	42.76	6.59	1.54	2.14	5.7	13.5	

# Weed Control in Transplanted Tomato - HTRC

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Pest Name	CORW	ROMA	ROUND	ROMA	ROUND	ROMA
Rating Date	6/12/07	6/15/07	6/15/07	6/26/07	6/26/07	8/31/07
Rating Data Type	RATING PLNT/PLT		PLNT/PLT	RATING	RATING	HARVEST
Rating Unit	1-10			1-10	1-10	KG/PLOT

Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Form Rate	Rate Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code	CORW	ROMA	ROUND	ROMA	ROUND	ROMA
1	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.9	LB A/A	PRT	B	9.7	16.7	16.0	2.3	3.0	10.19
2	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.9	LB A/A	POT	C	9.3	15.0	17.3	2.3	2.0	11.79
3	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.096	LB A/A	PRT	B	10.0	10.0	11.3	4.0	3.3	4.61
4	metribuzin	75	DF	0.5	LB A/A	POT	C	10.0	13.0	14.0	1.7	1.7	17.70
5	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB A/A	POT	C	10.0	15.0	16.3	2.0	1.7	17.25
	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB A/A	POT	C						
6	fomesafen	2	EC	0.25	LB A/A	PRT	B	10.0	16.7	16.7	1.3	1.3	31.92
7	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.9	LB A/A	POT	C	9.0	13.3	15.7	2.7	1.7	10.57
	metribuzin	75	DF	0.25	LB A/A	PO1	D						
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB A/A	PO1	D						
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PO1	D						
8	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.9	LB A/A	POT	C	8.7	15.7	14.3	2.7	2.3	11.29
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB A/A	PO1	D						
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB A/A	PO1	D						
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PO1	D						
9	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.9	LB A/A	POT	C	8.7	14.7	16.3	2.3	1.7	12.71
	rimsulfuron	25	DF	0.031	LB A/A	PO1	D						
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB A/A	PO1	D						
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PO1	D						
10	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.9	LB A/A	POT	C	8.7	15.7	16.3	2.3	2.3	10.45
	thifensulfuron	75	DF	0.006	LB A/A	PO1	D						
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB A/A	PO1	D						
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PO1	D						
11	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.71	LB A/A	PPI	A	5.3	16.3	16.3	1.0	1.0	23.04
12	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.71	LB A/A	PPI	A	8.3	17.3	17.0	1.3	1.3	25.47
	metribuzin	75	DF	0.188	LB A/A	PPI	A						
13	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.71	LB A/A	PPI	A	5.7	17.3	17.3	1.3	1.0	23.47
	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	LB A/A	PPI	A						
14	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.71	LB A/A	PPI	A	8.0	17.3	16.7	1.0	1.0	30.12
	metribuzin	75	DF	0.188	LB A/A	PPI	A						
	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	LB A/A	PPI	A						
15	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.71	LB A/A	PPI	A	9.3	16.7	15.3	1.0	1.3	20.33
	metribuzin	75	DF	0.188	LB A/A	PPI	A						
	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	LB A/A	POT	C						
16	Untreated					PRE	A	1.0	17.0	16.3	1.0	1.0	23.83
	metribuzin	75	DF	0.25	LB A/A	PO1	D						
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB A/A	PO1	D						
LSD (P=.05)								2.00	2.89	2.25	1.60	1.51	14.339
Standard Deviation								1.20	1.73	1.35	0.96	0.91	8.600
CV								14.58	11.21	8.52	50.62	52.4	48.33

## Weed Control in Transplanted Tomato - HTRC

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Pest Name	ROMA	ROMA	ROUND	ROUND	ROUND	ROUND
Rating Date	9/17/07		8/16/07	8/23/07	8/30/07	9/6/07
Rating Data Type	HARVEST	TOTAL	HARVEST	HARVEST	HARVEST	HARVEST
Rating Unit	KG/PLOT	KG/PLOT	KG/PLOT	KG/PLOT	KG/PLOT	KG/PLOT

Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Form Rate	Rate Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code	ROMA 9/17/07	ROMA TOTAL	ROUND 8/16/07	ROUND 8/23/07	ROUND 8/30/07	ROUND 9/6/07
1	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.9	LB A/A	PRT	B	39.27	49.46	1.60	3.51	8.31	14.03
2	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.9	LB A/A	POT	C	42.19	53.98	2.89	8.45	11.83	22.56
3	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.096	LB A/A	PRT	B	26.93	31.55	1.36	6.07	8.93	13.12
4	metribuzin	75	DF	0.5	LB A/A	POT	C	44.39	62.09	2.49	4.31	10.60	19.44
5	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB A/A	POT	C	48.49	65.75	2.77	6.07	11.76	21.15
	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB A/A	POT	C						
6	fomesafen	2	EC	0.25	LB A/A	PRT	B	56.57	88.49	4.98	8.77	9.05	25.51
7	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.9	LB A/A	POT	C	43.12	53.69	1.39	6.50	14.07	23.88
	metribuzin	75	DF	0.25	LB A/A	PO1	D						
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB A/A	PO1	D						
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PO1	D						
8	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.9	LB A/A	POT	C	49.35	60.64	0.77	3.33	10.53	20.85
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB A/A	PO1	D						
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB A/A	PO1	D						
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PO1	D						
9	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.9	LB A/A	POT	C	39.61	52.32	2.89	8.28	13.48	26.16
	rimsulfuron	25	DF	0.031	LB A/A	PO1	D						
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB A/A	PO1	D						
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PO1	D						
10	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.9	LB A/A	POT	C	44.34	54.79	1.78	4.45	14.87	25.73
	thifensulfuron	75	DF	0.006	LB A/A	PO1	D						
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB A/A	PO1	D						
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PO1	D						
11	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.71	LB A/A	PPI	A	42.92	65.96	7.10	12.57	12.05	23.35
12	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.71	LB A/A	PPI	A	45.98	71.45	6.54	8.34	15.40	22.15
	metribuzin	75	DF	0.188	LB A/A	PPI	A						
13	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.71	LB A/A	PPI	A	42.43	65.90	4.41	8.57	17.16	21.66
	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	LB A/A	PPI	A						
14	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.71	LB A/A	PPI	A	45.57	75.69	11.01	8.83	14.53	31.04
	metribuzin	75	DF	0.188	LB A/A	PPI	A						
	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	LB A/A	PPI	A						
15	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.71	LB A/A	PPI	A	39.94	60.27	2.96	7.56	11.72	19.89
	metribuzin	75	DF	0.188	LB A/A	PPI	A						
	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	LB A/A	POT	C						
16	Untreated					PRE	A	42.24	66.07	4.65	6.93	9.07	18.38
	metribuzin	75	DF	0.25	LB A/A	PO1	D						
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB A/A	PO1	D						
LSD (P=.05)								18.858	28.707	4.167	7.947	7.162	16.169
Standard Deviation								11.311	17.218	2.499	4.767	4.295	9.698
CV								26.1	28.17	67.1	67.77	35.55	44.47



## Weed Control in Transplanted Tomato - HTRC

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Pest Name							ROUND	ROUND	ROUND	ROUND	
Rating Date							9/12/07	9/21/07	10/3/07		
Rating Data Type							HARVEST	HARVEST	HARVEST	TOTAL	
Rating Unit							KG/PLOT	KG/PLOT	KG/PLOT	KG/PLOT	
Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate Rate	Rate Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code				
1	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.9	LB AI/A	PRT	B	13.49	5.41	9.76	56.11
2	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.9	LB AI/A	POT	C	10.36	3.07	6.99	66.13
3	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.096	LB AI/A	PRT	B	8.98	4.99	14.51	57.96
4	metribuzin	75	DF	0.5	LB AI/A	POT	C	11.35	6.33	9.70	64.22
5	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB AI/A	POT	C	11.61	5.33	10.25	68.93
	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.3	LB AI/A	POT	C				
6	fomesafen	2	EC	0.25	LB AI/A	PRT	B	10.23	9.33	12.66	80.53
7	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.9	LB AI/A	POT	C	11.16	7.21	11.62	75.84
	metribuzin	75	DF	0.25	LB AI/A	PO1	D				
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO1	D				
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PO1	D				
8	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.9	LB AI/A	POT	C	16.02	5.44	10.15	67.10
	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.023	LB AI/A	PO1	D				
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO1	D				
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PO1	D				
9	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.9	LB AI/A	POT	C	15.61	3.29	8.34	78.06
	rimsulfuron	25	DF	0.031	LB AI/A	PO1	D				
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO1	D				
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PO1	D				
10	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	1.9	LB AI/A	POT	C	10.79	4.53	8.68	70.83
	thifensulfuron	75	DF	0.006	LB AI/A	PO1	D				
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO1	D				
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	PO1	D				
11	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.71	LB AI/A	PPI	A	8.43	3.97	5.09	72.56
12	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.71	LB AI/A	PPI	A	8.79	4.06	6.66	71.93
	metribuzin	75	DF	0.188	LB AI/A	PPI	A				
13	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.71	LB AI/A	PPI	A	9.86	3.15	10.23	75.05
	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	LB AI/A	PPI	A				
14	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.71	LB AI/A	PPI	A	10.69	4.49	6.03	86.63
	metribuzin	75	DF	0.188	LB AI/A	PPI	A				
	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	LB AI/A	PPI	A				
15	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	0.71	LB AI/A	PPI	A	9.44	3.67	6.49	61.74
	metribuzin	75	DF	0.188	LB AI/A	PPI	A				
	s-metolachlor	7.62	EC	0.95	LB AI/A	POT	C				
16	Untreated					PRE	A	8.01	4.57	4.00	55.60
	metribuzin	75	DF	0.25	LB AI/A	PO1	D				
	sethoxydim	1.53	EC	0.19	LB AI/A	PO1	D				
LSD (P=.05)								6.985	3.974	7.073	29.41
Standard Deviation								4.189	2.383	4.242	17.64
CV								38.34	48.36	48.08	25.45



# Weed Control in Apple - CHES

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Trial ID: WC 128-07-01  
Location: Clarksville

Study Director: Dr. Bernard Zandstra  
Investigator: Eric Ott

Pest Name		APPLE	REFE	BHPL	RSFI	APPLE	LACG
Rating Date		5/29/07	5/29/07	5/29/07	5/29/07	6/19/07	6/19/07
Rating Data Type		RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING
Rating Unit		1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10
Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Form Rate	Rate Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code
1	diuron	80	WP	3	LB AI/A	LPRE	A
	glufosinate	1	L	1	LB AI/A	LPRE	A
	glufosinate	1	L	1	LB AI/A	LPOST	B
2	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.383	LB AI/A	LPRE	A
	glufosinate	1	L	1	LB AI/A	LPRE	A
	glufosinate	1	L	1	LB AI/A	LPOST	B
3	diuron	80	WP	3	LB AI/A	LPRE	A
	glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB AI/A	LPRE	A
	glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB AI/A	LPOST	B
4	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	1.9	LB AI/A	LPRE	A
	glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB AI/A	LPRE	A
5	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	2.9	LB AI/A	LPRE	A
	glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB AI/A	LPRE	A
6	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	2.9	LB AI/A	LPRE	A
	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.383	LB AI/A	LPRE	A
	glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB AI/A	LPRE	A
7	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	2.9	LB AI/A	LPRE	A
	diuron	80	WP	3	LB AI/A	LPRE	A
	glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB AI/A	LPRE	A
8	dichlobenil	1.4	CS	4	LB AI/A	LPRE	A
	glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB AI/A	LPRE	A
9	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.047	LB AI/A	12	AB
	paraquat	3	L	1	LB AI/A	12	AB
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	12	AB
10	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.094	LB AI/A	12	AB
	paraquat	3	L	1	LB AI/A	12	AB
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	12	AB
11	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.188	LB AI/A	12	AB
	paraquat	3	L	1	LB AI/A	12	AB
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	12	AB
12	Untreated						
LSD (P=.05)		0.64	1.41	2.29	1.67	0.77	3.17
Standard Deviation		0.38	0.83	1.35	0.98	0.45	1.87
CV		32.52	10.14	18.95	11.42	36.18	23.3

## Weed Control in Apple - CHES

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Pest Name	REFE	YEFT	BHPL	RSFI	APPLE	LACG							
Rating Date	6/19/07	6/19/07	6/19/07	6/19/07	7/13/07	7/13/07							
Rating Data Type	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING							
Rating Unit	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10							
Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Form Rate	Rate Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code	REFE	YEFT	BHPL	RSFI	APPLE	LACG
1	diuron	80	WP	3	LB AI/A	LPRE	A	8.7	10.0	5.7	10.0	1.0	9.3
	glufosinate	1	L	1	LB AI/A	LPRE	A						
	glufosinate	1	L	1	LB AI/A	LPOST	B						
2	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.383	LB AI/A	LPRE	A	7.7	10.0	6.3	10.0	1.3	10.0
	glufosinate	1	L	1	LB AI/A	LPRE	A						
	glufosinate	1	L	1	LB AI/A	LPOST	B						
3	diuron	80	WP	3	LB AI/A	LPRE	A	8.0	10.0	7.3	10.0	1.7	8.7
	glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB AI/A	LPRE	A						
	glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB AI/A	LPOST	B						
4	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	1.9	LB AI/A	LPRE	A	7.3	9.7	9.3	8.3	1.7	8.3
	glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB AI/A	LPRE	A						
5	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	2.9	LB AI/A	LPRE	A	10.0	10.0	9.3	7.0	1.3	10.0
	glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB AI/A	LPRE	A						
6	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	2.9	LB AI/A	LPRE	A	9.3	10.0	10.0	10.0	1.3	10.0
	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.383	LB AI/A	LPRE	A						
	glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB AI/A	LPRE	A						
7	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	2.9	LB AI/A	LPRE	A	8.7	10.0	10.0	9.0	1.7	10.0
	diuron	80	WP	3	LB AI/A	LPRE	A						
	glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB AI/A	LPRE	A						
8	dichlobenil	1.4	CS	4	LB AI/A	LPRE	A	9.7	9.0	10.0	8.0	1.3	7.0
	glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB AI/A	LPRE	A						
9	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.047	LB AI/A	12	AB	9.0	2.7	2.3	9.3	1.3	1.0
	paraquat	3	L	1	LB AI/A	12	AB						
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	12	AB						
10	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.094	LB AI/A	12	AB	8.7	3.3	3.3	10.0	1.3	3.3
	paraquat	3	L	1	LB AI/A	12	AB						
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	12	AB						
11	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.188	LB AI/A	12	AB	9.3	5.7	1.7	9.3	1.3	7.0
	paraquat	3	L	1	LB AI/A	12	AB						
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	12	AB						
12	Untreated							1.0	10.0	9.7	10.0	1.7	9.7
LSD (P=.05)								1.65	1.46	3.41	2.52	1.09	3.18
Standard Deviation								0.98	0.86	2.02	1.49	0.65	1.88
CV								12.03	10.34	28.45	16.11	45.56	23.92

## Weed Control in Apple - CHES

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Pest Name	BHPL	HOWE	RSFI	APPLE	ANBG	LACG							
Rating Date	7/13/07	7/13/07	7/13/07	10/5/07	10/5/07	10/5/07							
Rating Data Type	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING							
Rating Unit	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10							
Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Form Rate	Rate Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code	BHPL	HOWE	RSFI	APPLE	ANBG	LACG
1	diuron	80	WP	3	LB AI/A	LPRE	A	7.7	10.0	10.0	1.0	5.0	6.0
	glufosinate	1	L	1	LB AI/A	LPRE	A						
	glufosinate	1	L	1	LB AI/A	LPOST	B						
2	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.383	LB AI/A	LPRE	A	8.0	10.0	10.0	1.0	7.3	6.7
	glufosinate	1	L	1	LB AI/A	LPRE	A						
	glufosinate	1	L	1	LB AI/A	LPOST	B						
3	diuron	80	WP	3	LB AI/A	LPRE	A	10.0	10.0	10.0	2.0	7.0	4.0
	glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB AI/A	LPRE	A						
	glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB AI/A	LPOST	B						
4	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	1.9	LB AI/A	LPRE	A	6.3	8.7	6.7	1.3	8.3	6.0
	glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB AI/A	LPRE	A						
5	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	2.9	LB AI/A	LPRE	A	10.0	5.3	7.3	2.0	5.3	8.7
	glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB AI/A	LPRE	A						
6	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	2.9	LB AI/A	LPRE	A	10.0	9.0	10.0	1.3	3.3	9.3
	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.383	LB AI/A	LPRE	A						
	glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB AI/A	LPRE	A						
7	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	2.9	LB AI/A	LPRE	A	10.0	9.3	9.0	2.0	7.7	6.3
	diuron	80	WP	3	LB AI/A	LPRE	A						
	glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB AI/A	LPRE	A						
8	dichlobenil	1.4	CS	4	LB AI/A	LPRE	A	10.0	6.7	6.7	1.7	9.0	4.0
	glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB AI/A	LPRE	A						
9	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.047	LB AI/A	12	AB	5.7	10.0	9.7	1.3	10.0	1.0
	paraquat	3	L	1	LB AI/A	12	AB						
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	12	AB						
10	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.094	LB AI/A	12	AB	7.3	10.0	10.0	1.3	10.0	1.0
	paraquat	3	L	1	LB AI/A	12	AB						
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	12	AB						
11	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.188	LB AI/A	12	AB	5.7	10.0	10.0	1.0	9.3	2.3
	paraquat	3	L	1	LB AI/A	12	AB						
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	12	AB						
12	Untreated							4.3	10.0	10.0	1.0	7.0	9.0
LSD (P=.05)								2.35	2.62	3.38	1.09	4.58	2.60
Standard Deviation								1.39	1.55	2.00	0.65	2.71	1.53
CV								17.56	17.03	21.92	45.56	36.37	28.62

## Weed Control in Apple - CHES

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Pest Name	REFE	BHPL	HOWE	RRPW	RSFI							
Rating Date	10/5/07	10/5/07	10/5/07	10/5/07	10/5/07							
Rating Data Type	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING							
Rating Unit	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10							
Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate	Rate Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code					
1	diuron	80	WP	3	LB AI/A	LPRE	A	8.7	4.7	10.0	4.7	6.7
	glufosinate	1	L	1	LB AI/A	LPRE	A					
	glufosinate	1	L	1	LB AI/A	LPOST	B					
2	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.383	LB AI/A	LPRE	A	6.3	8.3	10.0	9.3	6.7
	glufosinate	1	L	1	LB AI/A	LPRE	A					
	glufosinate	1	L	1	LB AI/A	LPOST	B					
3	diuron	80	WP	3	LB AI/A	LPRE	A	8.0	9.0	10.0	4.7	2.3
	glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB AI/A	LPRE	A					
	glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB AI/A	LPOST	B					
4	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	1.9	LB AI/A	LPRE	A	5.3	7.3	6.7	5.7	4.3
	glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB AI/A	LPRE	A					
5	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	2.9	LB AI/A	LPRE	A	9.0	8.3	6.7	4.0	8.0
	glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB AI/A	LPRE	A					
6	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	2.9	LB AI/A	LPRE	A	9.0	10.0	9.3	9.0	7.7
	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.383	LB AI/A	LPRE	A					
	glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB AI/A	LPRE	A					
7	pendimethalin	3.8	CS	2.9	LB AI/A	LPRE	A	8.3	10.0	4.7	6.3	4.0
	diuron	80	WP	3	LB AI/A	LPRE	A					
	glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB AI/A	LPRE	A					
8	dichlobenil	1.4	CS	4	LB AI/A	LPRE	A	9.7	10.0	4.0	9.7	6.0
	glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB AI/A	LPRE	A					
9	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.047	LB AI/A	12	AB	9.0	2.7	10.0	10.0	8.7
	paraquat	3	L	1	LB AI/A	12	AB					
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	12	AB					
10	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.094	LB AI/A	12	AB	9.3	4.7	10.0	10.0	9.3
	paraquat	3	L	1	LB AI/A	12	AB					
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	12	AB					
11	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.188	LB AI/A	12	AB	9.7	1.3	9.7	10.0	7.7
	paraquat	3	L	1	LB AI/A	12	AB					
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	12	AB					
12	Untreated							1.0	8.0	9.7	10.0	7.7
LSD (P=.05)								2.00	3.09	3.40	3.17	4.55
Standard Deviation								1.18	1.82	2.01	1.87	2.69
CV								15.17	25.94	23.97	24.04	40.81

Pest Code	CIRCUMF.	BLOS/BRH							
Rating Date	5/7/07	5/7/07							
Rating Unit	CM	NUMBER							
Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate	Rate Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code		
9	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.047	LB AI/A	12	AB	5.6	16.5
	paraquat	3	L	1	LB AI/A	12	AB		
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	12	AB		
10	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.094	LB AI/A	12	AB	5.6	17.5
	paraquat	3	L	1	LB AI/A	12	AB		
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	12	AB		
11	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.188	LB AI/A	12	AB	5.9	13.8
	paraquat	3	L	1	LB AI/A	12	AB		
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	12	AB		
12	Untreated							5.9	16.2
LSD (P=.05)								0.78	4.75
Standard Deviation								0.39	2.38
CV								6.74	14.87

# Weed Control in Blueberry - TNRC

Project Code: WC 127-07-01

Location: Fennville

Personnel: Bernard H. Zandstra, Eric Ott

Crop: Blueberry Variety: Jersey

Planting Method: Transplant Planting Date:

Spacing: 5 FT Row Spacing: 10 FT

Tillage Type: Study Design: RCB Replications: 3

Plot Size: 6 ft wide x 24 ft long

Soil Type: Loamy sand

OM: 4.1%

pH: 4.1

Sand: 80% Silt: 12%

Clay: 8 %

CEC: 16.6

### Herbicide Application Information

Timing	Date	Time	Air/Soil	T	Soil Surf	Wind	RH	Sky	Dew
PRE	4/24/07	11:00 am	70/52	°F	Damp	1 NE	42	Clear	N
LPRE	5/7/07	12:30 pm	76/58	°F	Damp	4 SE	35	10% Cloudy	N
EPOST	6/6/07	9:00 am	62/56	°F	Dry	3 SW	68	Clear	Y
LPOST	7/5/07	9:30 am	77/71	°F	Dry	2 W	81	10% Cloudy	N

### Crop and Weed Information at Application

Date	Crop or Weed	Height or Diameter	Growth Stage	Density
4/24	Blueberry		100 % Bud swell	
4/24	QUGR = quackgrass	1-4"		many
5/7	Blueberry		20% leaves out	
5/7	QUGR = quackgrass	5-6"		many
5/7	VICR = Virginia creeper			
6/6	Blueberry			
6/6	ORGR = orchardgrass	10-12"		moderate
6/6	QUGR = quackgrass	6-12"		many
6/6	VICR = Virginia creeper	2-4'		moderate
7/7	Blueberry			
7/7	ORGR = orchardgrass	12-24"		moderate
7/7	QUGR = quackgrass	12-18"		many
7/7	VICR = Virginia creeper	3-6'		moderate

### Notes and Comments

1. Sprays applied with 2 nozzle boom FF11002, 20 gpa, 30 psi, 3.2 mph, CO<sub>2</sub> backpack sprayer.
2. Crop and weed injury ratings on scale of 1-10: 1 = no injury, 10 = complete kill.
3. One boom pass on each side of row.

---



---



---



---

## Weed Control in Blueberry - TNRC

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Trial ID: WC 127-07-01  
Location: TNRC (Felker)

Study Director: Dr. Bernard Zandstra  
Investigator: Eric Ott

Pest Name		BLBE	ORGR	QUGR	POIV	VICR					
Rating Date		6/20/07	6/20/07	6/20/07	6/20/07	6/20/07					
Rating Data Type		RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING					
Rating Unit		1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10					
Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate	Growth Unit	Appl Stage Code	BLBE	ORGR	QUGR	POIV	VICR
1	mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	LB AI/A	PRE A	1.0	5.0	4.7	9.3	3.7
2	mesotrione	4	SC	0.188	LB AI/A	PRE A	1.0	7.7	8.3	9.0	5.0
3	mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	LB AI/A	PRE A	1.7	6.3	7.3	10.0	5.7
	mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	LB AI/A	EPOST C					
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	EPOST C					
4	mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	LB AI/A	EPOST C	1.7	5.0	5.3	6.0	6.0
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	EPOST C					
5	diuron	80	WP	3	LB AI/A	LPRE B	2.0	6.7	8.0	4.7	6.3
	glufosinate	1	L	1	LB AI/A	LPRE B					
	glufosinate	1	L	1	LB AI/A	LPOST D					
6	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.094	LB AI/A	PRE A	1.0	7.3	5.3	9.0	5.0
	glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB AI/A	PRE A					
7	simazine	90	WDG	3	LB AI/A	LPRE B	1.3	6.7	7.3	8.7	6.0
	glufosinate	1	L	1	LB AI/A	LPRE B					
	glufosinate	1	L	1	LB AI/A	LPOST D					
8	simazine	90	WDG	3	LB AI/A	LPRE B	1.0	7.3	8.7	10.0	4.0
	glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB AI/A	LPRE B					
	glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB AI/A	LPOST D					
9	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.383	LB AI/A	PRE A	1.3	7.3	6.3	10.0	4.7
	glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB AI/A	LPOST D					
10	sulfentrazone	4	F	0.375	LB AI/A	PRE A	1.0	7.0	4.7	9.7	3.0
	glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB AI/A	LPOST D					
11	diuron	80	WP	2	LB AI/A	PRE A	1.0	6.3	6.3	7.3	4.7
	terbacil	80	WP	1	LB AI/A	PRE A					
	glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB AI/A	LPOST D					
12	hexazinone	75	DF	1	LB AI/A	PRE A	1.0	5.7	8.0	10.0	5.3
13	dichlobenil	1.4	CS	4	LB AI/A	PRE A	1.3	8.0	8.0	9.3	6.0
14	Untreated						1.3	7.0	3.7	2.7	5.0
LSD (P=.05)							1.12	5.35	3.98	3.90	5.41
Standard Deviation							0.67	3.19	2.37	2.32	3.22
CV							53.08	47.82	36.1	28.13	64.14



## Weed Control in Blueberry - TNRC

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Pest Name	BLBE	ORGR	QUGR	VICR							
Rating Date	7/25/07	7/25/07	7/25/07	7/25/07							
Rating Data Type	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING							
Rating Unit	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10							
Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate	Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code	BLBE	ORGR	QUGR	VICR
1	mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	LB AI/A	PRE	A	1.0	4.0	4.7	5.7
2	mesotrione	4	SC	0.188	LB AI/A	PRE	A	1.0	8.7	8.3	4.0
3	mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	LB AI/A	PRE	A	1.7	7.7	7.0	7.7
	mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	LB AI/A	EPOST	C				
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	EPOST	C				
4	mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	LB AI/A	EPOST	C	1.3	6.0	3.3	6.7
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	EPOST	C				
5	diuron	80	WP	3	LB AI/A	LPRE	B	2.3	9.3	9.3	7.0
	glufosinate	1	L	1	LB AI/A	LPRE	B				
	glufosinate	1	L	1	LB AI/A	LPOST	D				
6	halosulfuron	75	WG	0.094	LB AI/A	PRE	A	1.0	4.7	4.3	2.7
	glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB AI/A	PRE	A				
7	simazine	90	WDG	3	LB AI/A	LPRE	B	1.0	9.0	8.7	6.7
	glufosinate	1	L	1	LB AI/A	LPRE	B				
	glufosinate	1	L	1	LB AI/A	LPOST	D				
8	simazine	90	WDG	3	LB AI/A	LPRE	B	1.3	9.0	9.3	6.0
	glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB AI/A	LPRE	B				
	glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB AI/A	LPOST	D				
9	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.383	LB AI/A	PRE	A	1.3	9.3	9.7	6.7
	glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB AI/A	LPOST	D				
10	sulfentrazone	4	F	0.375	LB AI/A	PRE	A	1.3	8.3	7.0	6.0
	glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB AI/A	LPOST	D				
11	diuron	80	WP	2	LB AI/A	PRE	A	1.7	9.3	9.0	4.7
	terbacil	80	WP	1	LB AI/A	PRE	A				
	glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB AI/A	LPOST	D				
12	hexazinone	75	DF	1	LB AI/A	PRE	A	1.3	7.0	7.0	6.3
13	dichlobenil	1.4	CS	4	LB AI/A	PRE	A	1.7	5.3	7.0	6.0
14	Untreated							1.7	5.0	4.0	2.7
LSD (P=.05)								1.01	3.79	4.40	4.72
Standard Deviation								0.60	2.26	2.62	2.81
CV								42.98	30.78	37.16	50.09

## Weed Control in Cherry - CHES

Project Code: WC 128-07-02

Location: Clarksville

Personnel: Bernard H. Zandstra, Eric Ott

Crop: Cherry                                      Variety: Ulster, Heidlefingen

Planting Method: Transplant      Planting Date:

Spacing: 8 FT                                      Row Spacing: 16 FT

Tillage Type:                                      Study Design: RCB                                      Replications: 3

Plot Size: 10.6 ft wide x 32 ft long

Soil Type: Dryden Sandy Loam

OM: 1.6%

pH: 6.8

Sand: 46%                                      Silt: 40%

Clay: 14%

CEC: 7.2

### Herbicide Application Information

Timing	Date	Time	Air/Soil	T	Soil Surf	Wind	RH	Sky	Dew
LPRE	5/3/07	11:00 am	61/53	°F	Damp	4 E	59	clear	N

Date	Crop or Weed	Height or Diameter	Growth Stage	Density
5/3	Cherry		end of bloom	
5/3	ABGR = annual bluegrass	1-3"		moderate
5/3	DOBR = downy brome	6-8"		moderate
5/3	QUGR = quackgrass	4-6"		moderate
5/3	RSFI = redstem filaree	3-5"		moderate

### Notes and Comments

1. Sprays applied with 4 nozzle boom FF8002, 20 gpa, 30 psi, 3.2 mph, CO<sub>2</sub> backpack sprayer.
2. Crop and weed injury ratings on scale of 1-10: 1 = no injury, 10 = complete kill.
3. One boom pass on each side of row.

---



---



---



---

## Weed Control in Cherry - CHES

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Trial ID: WC 128-07-02  
Location: Clarksville

Study Director: Dr. Bernard Zandstra  
Investigator: Eric Ott

Pest Name		CHERRY		DOBR		WHCL		CHERRY		DOBR		WHCL	
Rating Date		5/29/07		5/29/07		5/29/07		6/13/07		6/13/07		6/13/07	
Rating Data Type		RATING		RATING		RATING		RATING		RATING		RATING	
Rating Unit		1-10		1-10		1-10		1-10		1-10		1-10	
Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Form Rate	Form Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code						
1	rimsulfuron	25	DF	0.0625	LB AI/A	LPRE	A	1.0	9.3	10.0	1.0	9.0	9.7
	glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB AI/A	LPRE	A						
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	LPRE	A						
2	rimsulfuron	25	DF	0.125	LB AI/A	LPRE	A	1.0	9.7	9.0	1.0	9.0	9.0
	glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB AI/A	LPRE	A						
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	LPRE	A						
3	rimsulfuron	25	DF	0.0625	LB AI/A	LPRE	A	1.0	9.7	10.0	1.0	10.0	10.0
	diuron	80	WP	2.4	LB AI/A	LPRE	A						
	glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB AI/A	LPRE	A						
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	LPRE	A						
4	rimsulfuron	25	DF	0.0625	LB AI/A	LPRE	A	1.0	9.3	8.7	1.0	9.3	9.3
	simazine	90	WDG	3.6	LB AI/A	LPRE	A						
	glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB AI/A	LPRE	A						
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	LPRE	A						
5	simazine	90	WDG	3.6	LB AI/A	LPRE	A	1.0	8.0	9.0	1.0	9.3	9.3
	glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB AI/A	LPRE	A						
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	LPRE	A						
6	glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB AI/A	LPRE	A	1.0	8.0	9.3	1.0	8.3	10.0
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	LPRE	A						
7	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.25	LB AI/A	LPRE	A	1.0	9.3	9.3	1.0	9.7	7.7
	glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB AI/A	LPRE	A						
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	LPRE	A						
8	dichlobenil	1.4	CS	2	LB AI/A	LPRE	A	1.0	9.7	9.0	1.0	9.0	9.7
	glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB AI/A	LPRE	A						
9	dichlobenil	1.4	CS	2.8	LB AI/A	LPRE	A	1.0	10.0	9.0	1.0	9.7	9.0
	glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB AI/A	LPRE	A						
10	dichlobenil	1.4	CS	4	LB AI/A	LPRE	A	1.0	9.7	7.7	1.0	10.0	7.7
	glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB AI/A	LPRE	A						
11	flumioxazin	51	WDG	4	LB AI/A	LPRE	A	1.0	9.7	9.3	1.0	9.0	10.0
	glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB AI/A	LPRE	A						
12	Untreated							1.0	3.7	2.7	1.0	3.7	4.0
LSD (P=.05)								0.00	2.92	3.08	0.00	2.08	3.33
Standard Deviation								0.00	1.72	1.82	0.00	1.23	1.97
CV								0.0	19.51	21.2	0.0	13.93	22.41

## Weed Control in Cherry - CHES

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Pest Name	CHERRY	HOWE	REFE
Rating Date	8/17/07	8/17/07	8/17/07
Rating Data Type	RATING	RATING	RATING
Rating Unit	1-10	1-10	1-10

Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate	Rate Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code			
1	rimsulfuron	25	DF	0.0625	LB AI/A	LPRE	A	1.0	9.3	7.7
	glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB AI/A	LPRE	A			
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	LPRE	A			
2	rimsulfuron	25	DF	0.125	LB AI/A	LPRE	A	1.0	8.7	7.3
	glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB AI/A	LPRE	A			
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	LPRE	A			
3	rimsulfuron	25	DF	0.0625	LB AI/A	LPRE	A	1.0	10.0	9.3
	diuron	80	WP	2.4	LB AI/A	LPRE	A			
	glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB AI/A	LPRE	A			
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	LPRE	A			
4	rimsulfuron	25	DF	0.0625	LB AI/A	LPRE	A	1.0	10.0	8.7
	simazine	90	WDG	3.6	LB AI/A	LPRE	A			
	glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB AI/A	LPRE	A			
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	LPRE	A			
5	simazine	90	WDG	3.6	LB AI/A	LPRE	A	1.0	10.0	8.0
	glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB AI/A	LPRE	A			
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	LPRE	A			
6	glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB AI/A	LPRE	A	1.0	9.3	3.7
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	LPRE	A			
7	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.25	LB AI/A	LPRE	A	1.0	8.7	7.3
	glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB AI/A	LPRE	A			
	NIS	100	SL	0.25	% V/V	LPRE	A			
8	dichlobenil	1.4	CS	2	LB AI/A	LPRE	A	1.0	9.3	8.0
	glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB AI/A	LPRE	A			
9	dichlobenil	1.4	CS	2.8	LB AI/A	LPRE	A	1.0	10.0	6.7
	glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB AI/A	LPRE	A			
10	dichlobenil	1.4	CS	4	LB AI/A	LPRE	A	1.0	10.0	6.0
	glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB AI/A	LPRE	A			
11	flumioxazin	51	WDG	4	LB AI/A	LPRE	A	1.0	7.0	6.3
	glyphosate	4.17	SL	1	LB AI/A	LPRE	A			
12	Untreated							1.0	4.0	1.0
LSD (P=.05)								0.00	3.80	2.59
Standard Deviation								0.00	2.24	1.53
CV								0.0	25.3	22.91

## Weed Control in Raspberry - CHES

Project Code: WC 131-07-01

Location: Clarksville

Personnel: Bernard H. Zandstra, Eric Ott

Crop: Raspberry                                      Variety: Heritage

Planting Method: Transplant                      Planting Date: 5/3/02

Spacing:    Row Spacing: 8 FT

Tillage Type:    Study Design: RCB

Replications: 3

Plot Size: 5.33 ft wide x 20 ft long

Soil Type: Lapeer Sandy Loam

OM: 1.2%

pH: 7.0

Sand: 63%                                      Silt: 25%

Clay: 12%

CEC: 7.0

### Herbicide Application Information

Timing	Date	Time	Air/Soil	T	Soil Surf	Wind	RH	Sky	Dew
PRE	4/20/07	10:00 am	54/49	°F	Damp	3 NE	58	Clear	Y
PO1	6/15/07	1:30 pm	81/80	°F	Damp	9 W	50	15% cloudy	N

### Crop and Weed Information at Application

Date	Crop or Weed	Height or Diameter	Growth Stage	Density
4/20	Raspberry		Dormant	
4/20	DOBR = downy brome	4-6"		moderate
4/20	QUGR = quackgrass	3-6"		moderate
6/15	Raspberry	18-24"		
6/15	DOBR = downy brome	12-18"		moderate
6/15	QUGR = quackgrass	10-16"		moderate
6/15	ANFB = annual fleabane	12-18"		moderate
6/15	WHCA = white campion	10-18"		moderate

### Notes and Comments

- PRE was applied with 4 nozzle boom FF8002, 20 gpa, 30 psi, 3.2 mph, CO<sub>2</sub> backpack sprayer.
- Crop and weed injury ratings on scale of 1-10: 1 = no injury, 10 = complete kill.
- PO1 application was made with 2 nozzle boom FF11002, 20 gpa, 30 psi, 3.2 mph CO<sub>2</sub> backpack sprayer on each side of the row.

---



---



---



---



---



---

## Weed Control in Raspberry - CHES

Dept. of Horticulture, MSU

Trial ID: WC 131-07-01  
Location: Clarksville

Study Director: Dr. Bernard Zandstra  
Investigator: Eric Ott

Pest Name		RASP	QUGR	DOBR	WHCA	RASP	DOBR						
Rating Date		5/29/07	5/29/07	5/29/07	5/29/07	6/13/07	6/13/07						
Rating Data Type		RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING						
Rating Unit		1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10						
Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate	Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code						
1	mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	LB AI/A	PRE	A	1.3	7.3	7.7	6.3	1.3	7.7
2	mesotrione	4	SC	0.188	LB AI/A	PRE	A	2.3	8.7	9.3	6.7	2.3	8.3
3	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.192	LB AI/A	PRE	A	2.3	5.7	6.0	4.7	2.7	7.0
4	sulfentrazone	4	F	0.375	LB AI/A	PRE	A	2.7	6.3	6.3	7.3	2.7	7.0
5	diuron	80	WP	3	LB AI/A	PRE	A	2.3	6.7	8.3	6.7	2.3	8.7
	clopyralid	3	EC	0.188	LB AI/A	PO1	B						
6	Untreated							3.0	6.0	7.7	6.3	3.3	6.0
LSD (P=.05)								2.51	4.87	5.12	7.68	2.65	4.20
Standard Deviation								1.38	2.67	2.81	4.22	1.46	2.31
CV								59.07	39.47	37.25	66.62	59.6	30.99

Pest Name		ANFB	WHCA	RASP	ANFB								
Rating Date		6/13/07	6/13/07	7/13/07	7/13/07								
Rating Data Type		RATING	RATING	RATING	RATING								
Rating Unit		1-10	1-10	1-10	1-10								
Trt No.	Treatment Name	Form Conc	Form Type	Rate	Unit	Growth Stage	Appl Code						
1	mesotrione	4	SC	0.094	LB AI/A	PRE	A	9.7	6.3	1.7	9.0		
2	mesotrione	4	SC	0.188	LB AI/A	PRE	A	10.0	6.7	2.3	9.3		
3	flumioxazin	51	WDG	0.192	LB AI/A	PRE	A	3.0	8.0	2.7	3.0		
4	sulfentrazone	4	F	0.375	LB AI/A	PRE	A	7.7	7.0	2.3	9.0		
5	diuron	80	WP	3	LB AI/A	PRE	A	8.3	7.7	1.7	9.3		
	clopyralid	3	EC	0.188	LB AI/A	PO1	B						
6	Untreated							6.0	6.0	2.3	6.7		
LSD (P=.05)								4.27	7.44	1.79	4.04		
Standard Deviation								2.35	4.09	0.98	2.22		
CV								31.57	58.89	45.38	28.73		